

RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON
MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 87 7 MAY 2013 PAGES 9147 TO 9274

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg
P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037
Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335
E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za
Web Address: <http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278>



Page 19147

1 [PROCEEDINGS ON 7 MAY 2013]
 2 [09:38] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
 3 Generaal-Majoor, u is nog steeds onder eed. Which of the
 4 parties wishes to cross-examine next? Mr Mpofo, we're
 5 pleased to see you back. We hope that you've recovered
 6 from your unpleasant ordeal. You're in a position to
 7 cross-examine immediately?
 8 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you very much,
 9 Chairperson, for the kind words.
 10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR CHARL ANNANDALE:
 11 (s.o.e.)
 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU: Thank
 13 you, Chairperson. Good morning, General.
 14 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Good morning,
 15 sir.
 16 MR MPOFU: General, I know that the
 17 Chairperson has made a sensible ruling that people should
 18 have the documents before, the day before preferably,
 19 before it's referred to or at least get a few minutes to
 20 read it but I'll take some liberty. There's a document
 21 that I'm going to refer you to which I'll just refer you
 22 literally to one sentence and then over the tea break or
 23 whatever, you can read it properly. Is that in order?
 24 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: That's in order
 25 with me, yes, Chairperson.

Page 19148

1 MR MPOFU: Thank you, thank you. It's
 2 probably in front of you, it's the opening statement that
 3 we made and I suppose it would be exhibit –
 4 MS PILLAY: Chair, it hasn't been made an
 5 exhibit yet, so it would be GGG18.
 6 MR MPOFU: GGG18.
 7 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
 8 MR MPOFU: And in it you will see that,
 9 also by way of introduction, that I represent the persons
 10 who were injured and those who were arrested during the
 11 relevant period. And the section that I want you to
 12 concentrate on is paragraph 9, it's 9.1 to 9.10 which you
 13 can read in your own time.
 14 CHAIRPERSON: The page is page 5.
 15 MR MPOFU: Page 5, that's correct. Thank
 16 you, Chairperson.
 17 CHAIRPERSON: What is the sentence that
 18 you want to –
 19 MR MPOFU: It's 9.7.
 20 CHAIRPERSON: 9.7.
 21 MR MPOFU: 9.7, that's - the first topic
 22 that I want to deal with is around 9.7, who gave the orders
 23 and you see that we say – or by the way, those 10 points
 24 there are what we will argue at the end of the case as our
 25 overall case and –

Page 19149

1 CHAIRPERSON: Surely depending on the
 2 evidence that emerges.
 3 MR MPOFU: Of course, yes.
 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes.
 5 MR MPOFU: Ja, and we're at the stage of
 6 the evidence so we won't be able to argue these unless we
 7 debate them with people like you, understand, General?
 8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek verstaan
 9 dit so, dankie Voorsitter.
 10 MR MPOFU: Yes and one of those issues is
 11 at 9.7 and it deals with who gave the orders at all levels
 12 of government and the police chain of command. Now, also
 13 to try and save time I've sort of clustered some of the
 14 topics that I'm going to deal with where they are related,
 15 so you'll forgive me if I seem to be moving from one topic
 16 to another but you'll see where the relationships are.
 17 CHAIRPERSON: As long as you make it
 18 clear to the witness what topic you're busy with at what
 19 time –
 20 MR MPOFU: At a particular time.
 21 CHAIRPERSON: - then he won't be
 22 prejudiced, but if he wants to know what topic you're busy
 23 with because it's necessary for him to answer maybe, he can
 24 ask –
 25 MR MPOFU: Yes.

Page 19150

1 CHAIRPERSON: - and I'm sure you'll tell
 2 him.
 3 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. You
 4 understand that, General. If we are going to save time –
 5 otherwise the clustering will end up wasting time. If we
 6 are going to save time you will have a right to, if you
 7 think we're now jumping to something else, to say are we
 8 still on this or whatever. That will be in order, correct?
 9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek is
 10 gemaklik daarmee, Voorsitter.
 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you. Now, the police
 12 force or service or whatever you call it, one of the key
 13 ingredients there is discipline, correct?
 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
 15 korrek, Voorsitter.
 16 MR MPOFU: And whether you are talking
 17 about the militarised format of the police or the
 18 demilitarised version, it is still a hierarchical
 19 organisation where orders from above ought to be followed,
 20 all things being equal, correct?
 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Daar's 'n
 22 definitiewe hierargie in die polisie diens, dis korrek,
 23 Voorsitter.
 24 MR MPOFU: In fact, there is a specific
 25 injunction for members to obey orders subject, of course,

Page 19151

1 to the right not to obey an unlawful order, do you know
2 that?

3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
4 pertinent so, wettige opdragte.

5 MR MPOFU: And section 47 – well, the
6 issue about obeying orders is covered in the Constitution
7 and I think Mr Bizos read you something about it but that
8 what he read to you is, also gets legislative approval in
9 section 47 of the Police Act, which I'll read out to you
10 now. "Subject to subsection (2), a member shall obey any
11 order or instruction given to him or her by a superior or a
12 person who is competent to do so, provided that a member
13 shall not obey a blatantly unlawful order or instruction,"
14 which we've dealt with. I take it that you're familiar
15 with the Constitution, the Police Act and the standing
16 orders. Can I proceed on the basis that you are, insofar
17 as it relates to the police, of course?

18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter
19 ja, daar is verskriklik baie staande ordes, baie nasionale
20 instruksies.

21 MR MPOFU: Okay.

22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: So vir my om
23 te sê dat ek vertrou is met elke liewe staande orde,
24 instruksie, magsorde, is bietjie te veel gevra maar ek is
25 geredelik op hoogte.

Page 19152

1 MR MPOFU: Okay, no, certainly. Okay,
2 fair enough. Can you then confine that part of the
3 question to the standing orders that are relevant to this
4 matter, you are familiar with those?

5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Korrek.

6 MR MPOFU: Thanks. Just to finish the
7 subject of following orders, you do know that the section
8 that I read does not give you really a right to disobey an
9 order. What it does do is to say that if you have the
10 right to demand that the person who gives you the order
11 must give it to you in writing – in other words, when you
12 are in doubt, to cover yourself, it is that right and it is
13 also given in the legislation, do you know that?

14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
15 korrek, Voorsitter, ja. Die toets is altyd 'n wettige
16 opdrag.

17 MR MPOFU: Ja. Thank you. And you would
18 agree, I have no doubt, that the society of citizens are
19 entitled to assume that the police work within that
20 hierarchical structure and that they don't sort of act on
21 frolics of their own. Would that be a fair assumption?

22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
23 kan ons net 'n ordereëling – gewoonlik wag ek vir die tolk
24 om eers te vertolk en dan so kan –

25 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. I think, Mr

Page 19153

1 Booi, we must proceed on that basis that once a question
2 has been asked in English you can interpret it into
3 isiXhosa.

4 MR BOOI: Yes.

5 CHAIRPERSON: The witness will then
6 answer in Afrikaans, Mr Mahlangu will interpret that into
7 English and you will then interpret into isiXhosa. I think
8 that – we must be consistent about it because the witness
9 doesn't know if he must pause before you interpret or
10 whether he can give the answer immediately, so I think we
11 must stick to that.

12 MR BOOI: I understand. If it could be
13 repeated I would appreciate it.

14 MR MPOFU: No, I said that the General
15 will hopefully agree with me that the citizens of a
16 country, of this country, would be entitled to assume that
17 the police would act within these confines of the
18 hierarchical structure and orders from above and so on,
19 rather than on frolics of their own.

20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
21 daar is met reg 'n verwagting op die polisie om binne die
22 raamwerk van die Wet op te tree, en dan ook binne die
23 raamwerk van hulle eie staande ordes, instruksies,
24 regulasies.

25 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. And I take it

Page 19154

1 that you also would agree that the question that we pose in
2 9.7 which I read out to you, of our opening statement,
3 namely the orders that were given by whom, at what stage
4 and so on, is a very, very important question in relation
5 to the resolution of the issues before this Commission.

6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
7 ek moet verstaan wat is die omvang van die ordes waarna
8 verwys word in paragraaf 9.7.

9 MR MPOFU: Yes.

10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Is dit
11 opdragte in die algemeen of is dit opdragte pertinent tot
12 sekere instruksies om handeling te verrig?

13 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, thank you, that is
14 very fair General, because I've asked you literally to
15 pluck out a sentence out of a whole document and I'm sure
16 once you've read the document you'll understand it in
17 context, so your question is quite fair. No, the orders
18 that are referred to in 9.7 are the orders in the context
19 of what happened in the relevant period between the 9th and
20 the 16th and I'm – really the question that I'm asking you
21 is, at all the crucial stages of those events it would be
22 important for the Commission to understand who gave the
23 orders to do what, at what stage, if any.

24 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofo, you talk about at
25 all levels of government and the police chain of command.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19155</p> <p>1 MR MPOFU: Yes.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Now, I take it –</p> <p>3 MR MPOFU: Maybe I should explain that.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure that the</p> <p>5 Minister, for example, has the power to give orders to the</p> <p>6 members of the police service. I think he can give policy</p> <p>7 directions and that kind of thing but I'm not sure that</p> <p>8 anyone else at any level of government is entitled to give</p> <p>9 orders but presumably that puzzlement on my part will be</p> <p>10 removed as you proceed with you cross-examination.</p> <p>11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: Is that correct?</p> <p>13 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, yes</p> <p>14 that's correct. Please accept, General, that the word</p> <p>15 "orders" there is used broadly or loosely to refer to</p> <p>16 instructions, all sorts of commands, orders, pressure even</p> <p>17 that may come. The issue really that I wanted from you is</p> <p>18 whether you accept that that, the answer to that question</p> <p>19 would be an important one in going to the root of the</p> <p>20 issues that we are dealing with.</p> <p>21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>22 in die konteks, na die breë verwysing van algemene opdragte</p> <p>23 sal dit belangrik wees om die prentjie van Marikana in te</p> <p>24 vul, dat ons dit dan so verstaan, ja.</p> <p>25 MR MPOFU: And if, for example if it is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19157</p> <p>1 I think it's fair to say to you at this stage that one of</p> <p>2 the things that we're going to argue at the end of the case</p> <p>3 is that you, you as Major-General Annandale, as an</p> <p>4 individual personally – and when I say personally, now or</p> <p>5 in the future, I don't mean outside of your scope of work</p> <p>6 but I mean as an individual policeman, do you understand –</p> <p>7 that you played a significant role in the events that led</p> <p>8 up to the massacre on the 16th.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: Is that a general question</p> <p>10 or are you going to give the witness any particulars, as it</p> <p>11 were –</p> <p>12 MR MPOFU: Yes.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: - on which the allegation</p> <p>14 is based so that he can deal with them?</p> <p>15 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Yes,</p> <p>16 no, I was just – ja, I am unconventionally, I'm giving you</p> <p>17 the conclusion but of course I'll give you a series of</p> <p>18 questions which will justify that conclusion or argument at</p> <p>19 least.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: Ask those who have their</p> <p>21 mobile phones with them to ensure that they're turned off.</p> <p>22 I've just checked that my own is turned off in case what</p> <p>23 I'm going to say would apply to myself. It's very</p> <p>24 disturbing and it affects the concentration of everybody</p> <p>25 concerned, so I don't know what I'll do if another cell</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19156</p> <p>1 contended that those orders, instructions, et cetera, were</p> <p>2 unlawful, in those cases the answer to that question would</p> <p>3 determine who, for example, criminal proceedings could be</p> <p>4 proceeded, against whom disciplinary, internal disciplinary</p> <p>5 steps may be taken against and now that the issue of</p> <p>6 government has been brought in, who, if any, might even</p> <p>7 have to face the International Criminal Court if it would</p> <p>8 be a government agency, for example. In other words, the</p> <p>9 answer to that question of who ordered what, particularly</p> <p>10 if it was, if it's contended that those orders are</p> <p>11 unlawful, would determine those kinds of actions, correct?</p> <p>12 [09:58] MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, can Mr Mpofu</p> <p>13 explain to us what he means by that question? I can't see</p> <p>14 how criminal prosecution can follow on a contention.</p> <p>15 MR MPOFU: Okay. If that contention is</p> <p>16 found to be, to have substance by the Commission, I mean.</p> <p>17 Can you answer the question now?</p> <p>18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>19 ek is slegs 'n gesag om vanuit die perspektief van die</p> <p>20 polisie te praat en ja, sou daar 'n bevinding gemaak word</p> <p>21 dat daar eerstens 'n onwettige opdrag gegee was en</p> <p>22 tweedens, dat die onwettige opdrag dan uitgevoer was, dan</p> <p>23 sal dit vir seker bepalend wees vir enige voortspruitende</p> <p>24 aksie na gelang van dit.</p> <p>25 MR MPOFU: Right. Given that background,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19158</p> <p>1 phone goes off but I'll perhaps take argument on that but</p> <p>2 please turn them off in the meanwhile so that I don't have</p> <p>3 to decide what to do with people who keep their cell phones</p> <p>4 on.</p> <p>5 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. I see</p> <p>6 that the Chairperson wisely checked his own cell phone</p> <p>7 first.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: I've had the experience</p> <p>9 where my own one went off, so I don't want a repetition –</p> <p>10 it's called leading by example.</p> <p>11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: The question you asked was</p> <p>13 a general one and you said you would then give particulars,</p> <p>14 so I don't expect you – I take it you don't expect an</p> <p>15 answer from the general question, that was just explaining</p> <p>16 the topic, as it were and then you are now going to ask a</p> <p>17 series of questions –</p> <p>18 MR MPOFU: That's correct.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: - which you do require</p> <p>20 answers to –</p> <p>21 MR MPOFU: Thanks Chairperson, thank you</p> <p>22 very much. Now, let's start with the fact that you</p> <p>23 basically invited yourself to Marikana. Nobody asked you</p> <p>24 to come, correct?</p> <p>25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19159</p> <p>1 nee. Die korrekte woord is nie uitnodiging nie. Ek het 'n 2 professionele verpligting en gegewe die feit dat daar reeds 3 van my, een van my nasionale eenhede ontplooi was en daar 4 versoek was vir verdere ontplooiing van een van my 5 nasionale eenhede, het ek dit goedgevind om self deur te 6 gaan om my te vergewis van die omstandighede. 7 CHAIRPERSON: What counsel put to you is 8 correct, you weren't asked to go there by anybody or 9 invited, you were told what had happened and in the 10 circumstances you've explained you thought it best to go on 11 your own initiative for the reasons set out. Is that – 12 would that be correct? 13 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 14 dis reg, my beswaar was teenoor die woord wat gebruik was. 15 MR MPOFU: Okay. Thank you, sorry 16 General, I must apologise. I would like you in the future 17 to answer the question and then of course if you want to 18 explain or object to the use of a particular word and so 19 on, you can qualify your answer but I'm certain now the 20 answer is that you went on your own initiative. And the 21 point of the matter is that even from your answer, whoever 22 had asked for members of your unit to be deployed there, 23 not for you, correct? 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 25 ek het reeds in my getuienis verduidelik die redes hoekom</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19161</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Before you answer the 2 question, Mr Semenya wishes to say something. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, the witness has 4 already told us that he has a professional responsibility 5 to act as he did. To say it's unauthorised is incorrect. 6 CHAIRPERSON: I take it you mean not 7 authorised by somebody else, which is a bit different from 8 unauthorised. I think he's virtually said that already but 9 I think we can accept it wasn't authorised by anybody else. 10 It doesn't mean it was, quote, "unauthorised" but I suggest 11 you move to your next question. 12 MR MPOFU: Well, no, Chair, I don't think 13 we'll leave it at that. Okay, apart from your professional 14 responsibility which we've established applies to every 15 single member of the police force, what – who authorised 16 your visit to Marikana? 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofo, he's made it 18 clear nobody authorised his visit. He went on his own 19 initiative, he had the power, as it were, to do so. You've 20 established that by the questions you've asked already. 21 MR MPOFU: Yes. 22 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that you – 23 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I'm wanting to 24 take it further. I understand the distinction that the 25 Chairperson has made. What I'm trying to establish now is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19160</p> <p>1 ek gegaan het en hoekom ek dit goedgevind het om deur te 2 gaan, maar niemand het vir my pertinent gesê, sal jy 3 asseblief deurkom nie, alhoewel ek dit gemeld het in die 4 oproep aan Generaal Naidoo dat ek gaan deurkom en dit was 5 sodanig aanvaar. 6 MR MPOFU: Ja. In short, General, I 7 don't want us to belabour this point, when you went there – 8 given the background of what we discussed about hierarchy 9 and orders and all that – you were not ordered by anybody 10 nor were you invited by anybody. 11 CHAIRPERSON: He said that. 12 MR MPOFU: Yes, okay. Thank you, 13 Chairperson. Now, would it be – is it correct that all 14 policemen have a professional responsibility towards the 15 public, it's not just you, correct? 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is 17 korrek, Voorsitter. 18 MR MPOFU: But that they are still 19 legally obliged to act on orders and instructions. 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ons het reeds 21 verwys daarna, wettige opdragte. 22 MR MPOFU: So would it be fair then to 23 say that your departure from Pretoria or wherever you came 24 from and your arrival in Marikana on the 13th was not 25 necessarily authorised by anybody.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19162</p> <p>1 not that it was not authorised but that it was 2 unauthorised, so that's what I'm leading to, Chairperson. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Very well. 4 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, that's an antonym 5 of the same word. 6 MR MPOFU: Well, if it is then it is not 7 – 8 CHAIRPERSON: If I act on my own 9 initiative, I'm not authorised by anyone to do it, but I 10 don't need authority if I do it on my own. If I'm 11 unauthorised that would, I would think, connote the idea 12 that I was acting beyond my authority. I think that's the 13 point he's trying to make, so I think – but perhaps as my 14 colleague Commissioner Hemraj says, it's necessary to 15 establish whether authority was needed or – before you can 16 say he acted in an unauthorised fashion. So perhaps ask, 17 or let me ask that question. Was authority, did you 18 require anybody's authority to do what you did and go on 19 your own initiative to Marikana? 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 21 ek het nie sodanige magtiging nodig nie. Ek is 'n 22 komponentshoof, ek is 'n baie senior offisier in die Suid- 23 Afrikaanse Polisie diens. 24 MR MAHLANGU: I am a very senior official 25 in the South African Police Service, Mr Chairperson, I do</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19163</p> <p>1 not need such authority.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: He also said I am the head</p> <p>3 of a component, I am a component head.</p> <p>4 MR MAHLANGU: That's right, I am a head</p> <p>5 of a component.</p> <p>6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>7 en dis deel van my bestuursverantwoordelikhede en binne my,</p> <p>8 die delegasie van my bevoegdhede.</p> <p>9 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you very much.</p> <p>10 Now that makes it much clearer. Will you kindly then</p> <p>11 favour us with a copy of the delegation of authority that</p> <p>12 gives you this kind of free rein to sommer up and go</p> <p>13 wherever you want to?</p> <p>14 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, the witness –</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semanya wishes to say</p> <p>16 something. Yes, Mr Semanya?</p> <p>17 MR SEMENYA SC: The witness has not said</p> <p>18 he's got a delegated authority to up and down to wherever</p> <p>19 he wants to go to.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible] the delegation</p> <p>21 of my bevoegdhede, die delegasie van my bevoegdhede, which</p> <p>22 isn't quite what Mr Mpofo put. Yes, now to that extent I –</p> <p>23 MR MPOFU: Okay, what –</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: But I think Mr Mpofo will</p> <p>25 be able to reformulate the question –</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19165</p> <p>1 probably be my post description or my job description in</p> <p>2 terms of my specific responsibilities as a component head.</p> <p>3 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. Alright, we</p> <p>4 look forward to that. You would agree with me that, but</p> <p>5 for your arrival in Marikana, authorised or unauthorised,</p> <p>6 things might have turned out differently or at least would</p> <p>7 not have happened the way they did.</p> <p>8 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: I assume you want him to</p> <p>10 answer as you've phrased, or are you going to put to him</p> <p>11 the differences you say his presence on the scene made –</p> <p>12 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, maybe that's</p> <p>13 fair, ja. Let me rather –</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: I think that would be fair.</p> <p>15 I mean I don't know how – I wouldn't like to have to answer</p> <p>16 the general question you've asked if I was in the witness</p> <p>17 chair –</p> <p>18 MR MPOFU: That's correct.</p> <p>19 [10:18] CHAIRPERSON: I think give him the detail</p> <p>20 why, what you say made – what difference you say his</p> <p>21 presence made.</p> <p>22 MR MPOFU: Yes.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: I think Mr Semanya won't</p> <p>24 object to that. He's promised he won't object to it, okay.</p> <p>25 MR MPOFU: Okay, let's just take a random</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19164</p> <p>1 MR MPOFU: Yes.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: - for me to object.</p> <p>3 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chair. Okay,</p> <p>4 well then give us a delegation of authority that gives you</p> <p>5 what you say it gives you.</p> <p>6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek sal 'n</p> <p>7 dokument beskikbaar stel as dit die Voorsitter so behaag.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Does this document set out</p> <p>9 your powers and duties and so forth as the head of your, of</p> <p>10 the component to which you referred earlier or does it go</p> <p>11 beyond that?</p> <p>12 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>13 ek sal my verantwoordelikhede as 'n komponentshoof sal ek</p> <p>14 beskikbaar stel.</p> <p>15 MR MAHLANGU: I will make available the</p> <p>16 delegation of my authority if the Chairperson so pleases.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: - the delegation of my</p> <p>18 authority is a correct translation. What was the word you</p> <p>19 used, Major-General?</p> <p>20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: My</p> <p>21 posbestuursverantwoordelikhede.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: And how would you translate</p> <p>23 – what is the English translation for that, used in the</p> <p>24 police service, do you know?</p> <p>25 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: It will</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19166</p> <p>1 thing. You would agree that you are the person who</p> <p>2 determined that that operation is to be carried out at half</p> <p>3 past three, correct, on the 16th – you as an individual?</p> <p>4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>5 dit was 'n voorstel wat ek gemaak het in terme van die</p> <p>6 begin van die operasie. Ek het pertinent so voorgestel en</p> <p>7 elke sodanige besluit wat in die konteks van 'n JOCOM</p> <p>8 vergadering gedoen word –</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: Then he started another</p> <p>10 sentence and said every single suggestion that I made at</p> <p>11 the JOCOM – I don't think he's finished that sentence yet.</p> <p>12 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>13 elke besluit, elke voorstel wat in 'n JOCOM gemaak word –</p> <p>14 kan ek net klaarmaak asseblief – word kollektief sodanig in</p> <p>15 die JOCOM goedgekeur en dit word dan ten uitvoer gebring.</p> <p>16 MR MAHLANGU: Every discussion, decision</p> <p>17 that is being made in the JOCOM is being done collectively</p> <p>18 and –</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: And approved, I think he</p> <p>20 said, by the JOCOM.</p> <p>21 MR MPOFU: By the JOCOM.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: Do you mean by the whole</p> <p>23 JOCOM or I suppose, if necessary, a majority of it but</p> <p>24 certainly in most cases the whole JOCOM would approve</p> <p>25 suggestions made. Is that what you're saying?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19167</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 2 tensy daar 'n betrokke beswaar is, is daar 'n kollektiewe 3 aanvaarding van sodanige besluit. Sou daar 'n beswaar wees 4 dan sal daar, op die einde van die dag sal die oorhoofse 5 bevelvoerder dan sodanig sal hy dan sê ja of nee. 6 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, you can take it that 7 I accept that there was no objection but the point I'm 8 making – maybe before I make that point, would you accept, 9 would you agree with me that just from common human 10 experience, you don't have to be an advocate or a general 11 to accept this, that if the operation let's say would have 12 been carried out at 5 o'clock or at half past two, it might 13 have had different consequences – sorry, in other words 14 what I'm getting at is that the specific time that it 15 occurred is an important factor in the actual consequences. 16 CHAIRPERSON: The real question is, do 17 you agree with the proposition that the time at which the 18 operation was implemented, the plan was implemented, was a 19 material factor or would you say it was irrelevant whether 20 it was 3 o'clock or half past three or 4 o'clock? Seeing 21 I've taken over the question, perhaps I should rephrase it. 22 You did explain that you'd – the decision to implement the 23 plan was in fact delayed because Mr Mathunjwa went back to 24 speak to the people, to the strikers and it was considered 25 inappropriate to do anything before he had a chance to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19169</p> <p>1 17:45. 2 CHAIRPERSON: It's actually 20 to six to 3 quarter to six. 4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 5 en dan sou 'n uiteendryfaksie moes plaasvind, dat dit nie 6 in die nag ingegaan het nie. Om te verwys na mnr Mpofu se 7 breë stelling dan hetsy dit nou kwart oor drie, halfvier, 8 vier-uur plaasgevind het, sou dit waarskynlik geen verskil 9 gemaak het nie. 10 CHAIRPERSON: The only difference I can 11 think of, although there may be another one Mr Mpofu's 12 going to suggest, the only difference I can think of at 13 this stage is that if you had done it before Mr Mathunjwa 14 had had a chance to back the second time, we would never 15 have known whether his impassioned plea would have 16 succeeded or not and the allegation could have been made 17 that if you'd given Mathunjwa a chance to go back to make 18 his plea to the people, they might well have listened to 19 him and gone off the koppie and we wouldn't be here, but 20 that's now taken out of the equation but there may be 21 something else that Mr Mpofu has got up his sleeve. He's 22 going to show us in due course but that's all I can see at 23 the moment. 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dis reg, 25 Voorsitter.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19168</p> <p>1 speak to them again. I think that's what you said 2 yesterday, is that – or the day before, previously. I 3 think that's correct, isn't it? 4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is 5 korrek, Voorsitter. 6 CHAIRPERSON: So that the time is at 7 least relevant, apart from the points that Mr Mpofu is 8 leading up to, at the time it was relevant not necessarily 9 on the point that it made any difference but it was 10 important in this sense that Mr Mathunjwa was given a 11 second chance to go back and speak to the people and if 12 he'd succeeded on the second occasion with his impassioned 13 plea for them to leave the koppie because there was a 14 bloodbath that was going to take place and if his plea had 15 been listened to, then obviously we wouldn't be here today. 16 I think that's correct, isn't it? 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 18 dis alles waar wat u sê en dan addisioneel daartoe was die 19 konteks van 15:30 vir 'n spesifieke rede dat die son sowat 20 20 voor ses, so 17:40, 17:45 reeds ondergegaan het en die 21 redes was dat, sou daar 'n uiteendryfaksie plaasvind – 22 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, 23 the interpreter said 25 to five, it's actually 25 to six. 24 MR BOOI: 25 to six, 17:35. 25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: No, 17:40,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19170</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Would you agree with that? 2 MR MPOFU: Okay, well, I'll tell you now 3 what I've got up my sleeve. You've answered the question 4 and the Chairperson has correctly added to it in respect of 5 what may or may not have happened had you acted earlier 6 than 15:30. I now want to postulate to you what may or may 7 not have happened had you decided to act at let's say 16:30 8 and just to turn what the Chairperson put to you, around, 9 had you done that we would've known, we would have had an 10 hour to know whether or not the people or at least some of 11 them would have left the koppie, as impassionately asked by 12 Mr Mathunjwa. Would you agree with that? 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya? 14 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, Mr Mpofu must tell 15 us the basis of that hypothesis. 16 MR MPOFU: Yes, I will. 17 MR SEMENYA SC: Or whether he's going to 18 lead evidence on it. I don't understand. 19 MR MPOFU: Well, I've already led the 20 evidence, Chairperson. The evidence of Mr Magidiwana is 21 that as soon as Mr Mathunjwa left, some of the people 22 actually started to leave. 23 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, your point as I 24 understand it is that because the operation started pretty 25 soon after Mr Mathunjwa left, one of the photographs</p>

Page 19171

1 actually shows his car in the distance still, that the
 2 slower thinking members of the group on the mountain might
 3 well have followed the example of those who had gone
 4 already and possibly they all would have gone but that may
 5 be a proposition you may have difficulty to establish but
 6 anyway, that's your point. Yes, I think that's – what the
 7 answer is, and it doesn't matter, but I don't like to
 8 disallow the question so you may proceed with that
 9 question, Mr Mpofu.

10 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, and
 11 maybe just to assist you, General, I think it's exhibit
 12 L193 but don't hold me to that for now.

13 CHAIRPERSON: There's a detailed sequence
 14 of events but there's an earlier picture of –

15 MR MPOFU: Yes, yes, that's correct,
 16 Chairperson, it's 193, it is.

17 CHAIRPERSON: There's a picture somewhere
 18 of Mr –

19 MR MPOFU: It's that same one.

20 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, here it is, it's 193.

21 MR MPOFU: Yes.

22 CHAIRPERSON: 193 is the one I had in
 23 mind.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes.

25 CHAIRPERSON: With the AMCU president

Page 19172

1 leaving the area and a number of protesters departing –

2 MR MPOFU: Yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON: - with the organised group
 4 remaining with others on the koppie, so that's the picture
 5 I had in mind.

6 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. So in fact
 7 the basis of my question is the police evidence itself,
 8 yes. Can you – are you on L193, General?

9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek is,
 10 Voorsitter.

11 MR MPOFU: Now, according to the police,
 12 at 15:43 as Mr Mathunjwa was leaving the area after
 13 addressing the protesters, a number of the protesters were
 14 departing and, significantly, they were using the – you see
 15 the white arrow?

16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: I see two.

17 MR MPOFU: Sorry, not the white arrow,
 18 that's to Mr Mathunjwa's car, the other one of the
 19 protesters departing. The one that goes towards the koppie
 20 –

21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, do I understand
 22 this correctly? The red circle is what's described, I take
 23 it, described as the organised group.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes, correct.

25 CHAIRPERSON: The two yellow arrows are

Page 19173

1 those remaining on the koppie, so they –

2 MR MPOFU: On the koppie.

3 CHAIRPERSON: - who are covered by the
 4 phrase "remained with others on the koppies." So the two
 5 koppies being the two places which are at the end of the
 6 two yellow arrows.

7 MR MPOFU: Yes.

8 CHAIRPERSON: And then the other white
 9 arrow, the right hand white arrow, that's the one depicting
 10 the number of protesters departing.

11 MR MPOFU: Yes.

12 CHAIRPERSON: Do I understand it
 13 correctly?

14 MR MPOFU: That's correct, Chairperson,
 15 yes.

16 CHAIRPERSON: Because of my interruption
 17 you'd better repeat the question.

18 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson.

19 CHAIRPERSON: So that –

20 MR MPOFU: No, it was helpful,
 21 Chairperson. Yes, that's the map, General. The question
 22 is, after Mr Mathunjwa's address it would seem from the
 23 police version that a number of the protesters started
 24 departing and you can see in that photo and in other photos
 25 - if you look at 191 at the same time as 193, fortunately

Page 19174

1 they're on the same foolscap, as it were, you'll see that
 2 there are a number of people who can be described as
 3 departing. You see what I mean?

4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 5 ek sien dat daar is spikkels van persone wat verwyderd is
 6 van die twee groter groepe.

7 MR MPOFU: Yes, and incidentally the
 8 white arrow on 193 points to the spot where scene 1
 9 occurred, where 16 people or so were killed. Agreed?

10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Incidentally.

11 MR MPOFU: Yes. Well, I mean okay, just
 12 by coincidence the arrow points to near the spot where the
 13 16 people, where the scene 1 people were killed. In other
 14 words the people were departing almost on the exact spot
 15 where their colleagues were later killed.

16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek neem dit
 17 so waar, Voorsitter.

18 MR MPOFU: So that I'm still showing you
 19 the significance of the time, so that if you were Mr X –
 20 sorry –

21 CHAIRPERSON: I think there might be a
 22 more happily chosen letter.

23 MR MPOFU: Mr Y in the current context,
 24 ja, Mr Y or Mr Joe Soap, protester Y, and you were
 25 departing but at a particular point nearer to the koppie –

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19175</p> <p>1 pick any koppie – as to whether you were going to go 2 through that place where people were killed before Nyala 4 3 closed that gap or not was determined by the time. In 4 other words, if the time to strike, as it were, was 16:40 5 you might have made it but if it was 15:40 then you might 6 not have made it. You get the general meaning of what I'm 7 saying? 8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee, ek doen 9 nie, Voorsitter. 10 MR MPOFU: Okay. I'll try again. Okay, 11 sorry ja, it was a bit convoluted. What I'm saying to you 12 is this, the question as to whether somebody was trapped 13 this side of the barbed wire or was one of the lucky ones 14 who was already on the eastern side of the barbed wire, so 15 to speak, is determined by the time at which that barbed 16 wire was introduced in that dividing line. Is that better 17 now? 18 [10:38] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 19 dit is nie so nie. Daar was 'n pertinente beweging van 'n 20 groot groep persone gelyktydig na die polisielyn toe tydens 21 die uitrol van die polisielyn. 22 MR MPOFU: Yes, but General, I thought we 23 both understand that the throwing, the initial throwing of 24 the barbed wire deployment – initial, initial I mean – and 25 the departure of Mr Mathunjwa almost coincided.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19177</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: And then the next slide 2 says that the command was given by Brigadier Calitz to 3 Colonel Makhubela to start with the deployment of the 4 barbed wire and that's also given as 15:40. So it's quite 5 close but it looks as if it's something like five minutes 6 or so. 7 MR MPOFU: It's – no, no. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Or three minutes maybe. 9 MR MPOFU: It's less, three – at most 10 three minutes, Chairperson, probably less but, at worst, 11 the deployment or rather the deployment of the wire, of the 12 barbed wire and Mr Mathunjwa's departure was separated by 13 something like two to three minutes. Do you accept that? 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: As ek die 15 foto's interpreteer lyk dit soos min of meer so drie 16 minute. 17 MR MPOFU: And it might even be less than 18 three minutes, if you look at 191 and 193 because he's 19 there at five, 15:40 and he's gone at 15:43, even a small 20 distance, I concede. Correct? 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit kan 22 potensieel sekondes minder as drie minute wees. 23 MR MPOFU: So that our protester 1's 24 departure from the koppie could either be because of Mr 25 Mathunjwa's departure, rather, impassioned plea as it has</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19176</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible] wasn't there, 2 Mr Mpofo. 3 MR MPOFU: He was at the JOC. 4 CHAIRPERSON: If one looks at the 5 material on – yes, he was at JOC – if one looks at the 6 material at exhibit L – 7 MR MPOFU: L. 8 CHAIRPERSON: It looks as if there may 9 have been something like a five minute – because I'll tell 10 you why I say that. 15 – 11 MR MPOFU: 15 minutes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, if you look at slide 13 190 you'll see that's apparently 15:35, say the police. 14 MR MPOFU: Yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: And there you see Mr 16 Mathunjwa's motor car. Over the page, five minutes later 17 you see – or what they say is five minutes later, 15:40 – 18 you see what looks like Mr Mathunjwa's motor car going 19 away. You see just under 80 metres in yellow? 20 MR MPOFU: Correct, yes. 21 CHAIRPERSON: It looks like Mr 22 Mathunjwa's car having turned around and going away. 23 MR MPOFU: At 15:40. 24 CHAIRPERSON: That's 15:40. 25 MR MPOFU: Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19178</p> <p>1 been described, or if they could see it, the initial 2 deployment of the barbed wire. 3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 4 dis 'n hipotese wat gestel word, protesteerder 1. Daar is 5 ook ander foto's wat voor die tyd was en terwyl mnr 6 Mathunjwa daar was, wat daar ook beweging is van mense. 7 MR MPOFU: Sorry – I'm sorry, General, I 8 think we are talking at cross-purposes. I'm not talking 9 about beweging here, I'm talking about people who were 10 departing, on the police version. 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 12 ek verwys pertinent na slide 191 terwyl mnr Mathunjwa nog 13 steeds teenwoordig is met sy voertuig op die toneel, sal u 14 ook opmerk dat daar persone verwyder is van die twee groot 15 groepe. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Exhibit 191 shows Mr 17 Mathunjwa's vehicle departing. It looks as if, you see 18 it's facing the direction away from the koppie and which I 19 think is not its direction on 190 when he was addressing 20 the people. So it looks as if he's turned around and he's 21 just left, probably 30 seconds or a minute or so after the 22 end of his address, as far as one can see. Would you agree 23 with that? 24 MR MPOFU: Yes. Do you agree with the 25 Chairperson?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19179</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter</p> <p>2 ja, maar dan as 'n mens kyk na die mense, hoe ver hulle</p> <p>3 alreeds verwyder is, dan dink ek nie dat dit plaasgevind</p> <p>4 het in daardie sowat enkele sekondes wat hy sy voertuig</p> <p>5 omgedraai het nie.</p> <p>6 MR MPOFU: Very good. Yes, but that's a</p> <p>7 point that proves exactly what I'm saying, General, isn't</p> <p>8 it? In other words, those people that you see on 191 could</p> <p>9 only have been leaving because of what Mr Mathunjwa had</p> <p>10 said.</p> <p>11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p> <p>12 ek kan nie daarvoor getuig in terme van een betrokke foto</p> <p>13 wat ek sien nie. Die persone wat die beste daarvoor kan</p> <p>14 getuig is sekerlik die operasionele bevelvoerder en sy lede</p> <p>15 wie ontplooi was.</p> <p>16 MR MPOFU: Ja, well –</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: There must be something in</p> <p>18 that and obviously the people who were on the scene can</p> <p>19 tell us at what stage, if there was one, when people</p> <p>20 started leaving. Some of them might have started leaving</p> <p>21 at an early part of Mr Mathunjwa's speech, some of them may</p> <p>22 have started leaving – you'll notice on the previous page –</p> <p>23 MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson –</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: - sorry, page 185 the</p> <p>25 second bullet, that the president of AMCU informed the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19181</p> <p>1 MR MAHLANGU: I cannot agree with the</p> <p>2 advocate based on the one slide only, Mr Chairperson.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: He's not prepared to accept</p> <p>4 the assumption put forward by counsel because it's only</p> <p>5 based on one slide –</p> <p>6 MR MAHLANGU: that is –</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: - that the full</p> <p>8 implications of the point will only become apparent from</p> <p>9 people who were at the scene at the time and saw it. I</p> <p>10 take it that's what he's saying.</p> <p>11 MR MAHLANGU: That is correct.</p> <p>12 MR MPOFU: Yes. General, please, I am</p> <p>13 saying – that's what I was saying in response to the point</p> <p>14 made by the Chairperson, that it is not an assumption made</p> <p>15 by me that those people were leaving while Mr Mathunjwa was</p> <p>16 still there, it's an assumption made by you. You're the</p> <p>17 one who drew my attention to this picture.</p> <p>18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee,</p> <p>19 Voorsitter. Adv Mpofo het gesê stem ek saam met sy aanname</p> <p>20 dat toe mnr Mathunjwa vertrek het, dat die protesteerders</p> <p>21 toe begin vertrek het. Ek stem nie saam daarmee nie want</p> <p>22 ek was nie daar, ek weet nie of daar van hulle dalk 20</p> <p>23 minute vroeër tydens ander toesprake vertrek het nie.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: You see the point, the</p> <p>25 assumption that you're putting to the witness is people</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19180</p> <p>1 strikers that no person from the mines management or the</p> <p>2 leadership of the police were willing to meet with them.</p> <p>3 So at that stage some of them might have started moving but</p> <p>4 we don't know, we have to infer. Now, the point that the</p> <p>5 General is making is, the police officers who were at the</p> <p>6 scene at the time will be better able to tell us that,</p> <p>7 rather that we should merely draw inferences –</p> <p>8 MR MPOFU: No.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: - from photographs, that's</p> <p>10 the point being made.</p> <p>11 MR MPOFU: Well –</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: There must be something in</p> <p>13 that, surely.</p> <p>14 MR MPOFU: There is nothing in that,</p> <p>15 Chairperson. We can't always resort to this thing of let's</p> <p>16 ask the commanders who were there. It's not me who drew</p> <p>17 the attention to picture 191, it's the witness. He said</p> <p>18 there are other people departing there, so why then when</p> <p>19 I'm asking about it does he want to refer me to somebody</p> <p>20 else? He said it.</p> <p>21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee,</p> <p>22 Voorsitter, net 'n regstelling. Hy het gesê so die aanname</p> <p>23 kan ons dan maak en ek moet saamstem met die advokaat en ek</p> <p>24 kan nie met hom saamstem nie, want ek kan dit nie baseer op</p> <p>25 net een slide nie.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19182</p> <p>1 only – as I understand it, if I'm wrong you will correct me</p> <p>2 – people only started, the strikers only started moving</p> <p>3 away at the end of Mr Mathunjwa's speech in that short</p> <p>4 little time of a few minutes, whereas the point the witness</p> <p>5 is putting is for all we know some of them may have started</p> <p>6 moving at an earlier stage in the light, for example – he</p> <p>7 doesn't say this but it would appear to follow – of what is</p> <p>8 said in the second bullet on 185 which appears to have been</p> <p>9 an earlier part of –</p> <p>10 MR MPOFU: An hour before that,</p> <p>11 Chairperson.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: So –</p> <p>13 MR MPOFU: Those people, the people who</p> <p>14 left an hour before were sitting at home and watching</p> <p>15 television. I'm talking about the people in the picture.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: The point being made, I</p> <p>17 think, is that people appear – or may well have, we don't</p> <p>18 know, we will find out when people who were on the scene</p> <p>19 tell us – people may well have started moving away, as you</p> <p>20 put it, an hour before and then there may have been a</p> <p>21 continued exodus over that whole period. The proposition</p> <p>22 you were putting, as I understood you, was that the people</p> <p>23 started moving at the end of Mr Mathunjwa's speech and</p> <p>24 that's the assumption, as I understand it, which the</p> <p>25 witness doesn't accept and he says we need eye witnesses to</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19183</p> <p>1 tell us what happened, or possibly videos – I don't think 2 there are any – but to tell us whether your assumption is 3 correct or not. I think that's the difference, as I 4 understand it, but if I'm wrong I hope you or the witness 5 or both of you will correct me. 6 MR MPOFU: Yes. Do you have any evidence 7 yourself of any remarkable departure such as that one that 8 we see on 191 or 193 that might have happened while Mr 9 Mathunjwa was speaking? 10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee, nie 11 pertinent nie, Voorsitter. 12 MR MPOFU: Okay, alright. Well, I'll 13 move away from this because I think we're getting into 14 specifics. The only issue really that I was canvassing 15 with you is that – and you can dispute it if you want – is 16 that whether, if, let me say if you had suggested that the 17 operation should be done at half past four, at least some 18 of those people who were departing who might have been 19 caught on the western side of the barbed wire might have 20 been home an hour before that. Do you accept that? Sorry, 21 before you answer – and that question would apply, whatever 22 the reason that made them to go, whether it was Mr 23 Mathunjwa or whether it was something that happened an hour 24 before or 10 days before. 25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19185</p> <p>1 weer eens is die aanname dat as dit een of enkele persone 2 sou gewees het en die aanname is dan dat die groter groep 3 in totaliteit en selfs die kleiner groep in totaliteit sou 4 uitmekaar uit gegaan het, sou slegs enkeles uitmekaar 5 gegaan het en dit was 'n uur later dan het dit, presies 6 dieselfde situasie hom afgespeel. 7 MR MPOFU: Okay, listen here, General. 8 These were not assumptions. I represent people who were 9 injured and who were arrested at the scene, do you 10 understand that? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dis korrek. 12 MR MPOFU: Ja. Now, I'm putting it to 13 you not as an assumption, as a fact, that some of the 14 people that I represent were injured or arrested, were 15 trapped this side of the barbed wire specifically because 16 it was there at a particular time which prevented them from 17 going home. That's the evidence they have given and that's 18 the evidence that some of them will still give. Let's stop 19 with the assumptions. All I'm saying is that if one of 20 those people had been in that group that we see in that 21 picture, had you decided the thing to happen at 16:40, 22 those people would have been home and not have been killed, 23 injured or arrested. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya? 25 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, we are now many,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19184</p> <p>1 hier word nou aannames gemaak wat ek nie mee kan saamstem 2 nie. Dit moet gesien word in die konteks van die bedoeling 3 en die polisie se plan en die plan was gewees nadat die 4 defensiewe maatreël in werking gestel is of uitgerol is, 5 die draad, dan sou daar steeds 'n waarskuwing gegee word 6 vir al die persone om nog steeds in 'n redelike tyd uiteen 7 te gaan. Ons het egter nooit daarby uitgekom nie, want 8 daar was 'n aanval op die polisielyn gewees en die 9 implementering van die plan was altyd gewees na gelang van 10 die oordeel van die operasionele bevelvoerder, so alhoewel 11 daar 'n tyd voorgestel was, was die implementering na 12 aanleiding van die oordeel van die operasionele 13 bevelvoerder. 14 MR MPOFU: Ja. General, please assist 15 me. I understand that I want – I'll try not to make 16 assumptions upon assumptions and so on, but we can't avoid 17 assumptions totally. All I'm asking you is a simple 18 question. If you assume that protester Y was departing, 19 according to the police, at 15:43 – another assumption, I 20 assume that person was going home – do you accept that if 21 you had said that the operation must start at 16:40, that 22 protester Y would have probably been home by then, by 23 16:30, 16:43, let's make it an hour just for uniformity. 24 It's actually simple. 25 [10:57] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19186</p> <p>1 many months into this hearing. We are still to see a 2 statement of a witness of Mr Mpofu's making these 3 averments. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, your witnesses, 5 as I remember, said that they were going to the township, 6 they were straight - do you remember there was a big 7 argument – 8 MR MPOFU: That's correct. 9 CHAIRPERSON: - that the path that they 10 should have gone on and that kind of thing, but my 11 recollection was they stayed there until after the wire was 12 deployed except for the gap and remember there were the 13 three movements. The evidence was that at that late stage 14 they were going through the gap when things happened. I 15 don't remember any witness saying, I decided to leave after 16 Mathunjwa's speech or during Mathunjwa's speech and I was 17 trapped there, I would actually have got out earlier, I 18 would have got out if the deployment of the wire had 19 happened later. So I don't remember that you led any 20 evidence directly on the point you're making. It sounds to 21 me, if you'll forgive me for saying this, as if you are 22 putting an assumption to the witness. It may not be an 23 unrealistic assumption but I think the assumption you are 24 putting, it seems to me that there were people who were 25 minded to leave.</p>

Page 19187

1 MR MPOFU: It's the police who say that,
 2 Chair.
 3 CHAIRPERSON: No, [indistinct] assumption
 4 that there were people who were minded to leave but they
 5 were prevented from leaving because of the short time lapse
 6 between the departure of Mathunjwa and the deployment of
 7 the wire and if the deployment of the wire had happened
 8 even quarter of an hour later they might – at one stage you
 9 used the word "might", some or other of them might have
 10 left and not been, as it were, trapped behind the wire when
 11 these incidents happened. That's the question you're
 12 putting but it's based on an assumption.
 13 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 14 CHAIRPERSON: The assumption is they
 15 wanted to leave. There is an argument, as you know, that
 16 some of them didn't want to leave, they in fact wanted to
 17 stay and they wanted to fight with the police, so that's a
 18 matter which presumably will be developed later in the
 19 hearing –
 20 MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, I'm sorry,
 21 there is no such evidence –
 22 CHAIRPERSON: I –
 23 MR MPOFU: There were –
 24 CHAIRPERSON: I didn't say evidence, I
 25 said there's –

Page 19188

1 MR MPOFU: You said there was evidence.
 2 CHAIRPERSON: If I said evidence – sorry,
 3 the evidence hasn't been led yet actually, correct.
 4 MR MPOFU: Okay.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: The evidence I'm referring
 6 to, which presumably will be led, is on slide 192 but it's
 7 not evidence yet. So there is a – perhaps I should use the
 8 word "suggestion", there's a suggestion, there's an
 9 averment I think by the police that the people, certainly
 10 the organised group stayed because they wanted to make, to
 11 fight with the police and there was talk of a declaration
 12 of war and so on, but I take it that your side will deny
 13 those factual averments that are made.
 14 MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, it's more
 15 than that. There is evidence before this Commission,
 16 undisputed, that even the so-called warrior group decided,
 17 at the suggestion of Mr Noki, to leave.
 18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes –
 19 MR MPOFU: So there's no suggestion – if
 20 there was such evidence then it would have been put to Mr
 21 Magidiwana, so the only evidence this Commission has is
 22 that everybody wanted to leave.
 23 CHAIRPERSON: Well, there was evidence,
 24 there was quite a vigorous attack in cross-examination –
 25 MR MPOFU: On that point.

Page 19189

1 CHAIRPERSON: On the motives of what you
 2 call the warrior group, whether they were going forward to
 3 attack the police or whether they were going forward to go
 4 to the township and you remember there were debates about
 5 the paths and the way they could've moved and so on. So we
 6 don't have to go into all that yet. What I'm putting to
 7 you is –
 8 MR MPOFU: I take the point now.
 9 CHAIRPERSON: - there is an assumption
 10 which underlies your proposition.
 11 MR MPOFU: Mm.
 12 CHAIRPERSON: It's an assumption which
 13 relates to the "might have." If one accepts that some of
 14 the people who were behind the wire when the wire was
 15 unfurled were perhaps slower thinking than the others who
 16 had already left –
 17 MR MPOFU: Slower walking.
 18 CHAIRPERSON: Or slower walking, but
 19 intended to go out the way the others had done, they would
 20 have succeeded in getting out if the unfurling of the wire
 21 had taken place later. That's basically your proposition
 22 and I'd be surprised if the witness disagrees with it but
 23 let's see whether I'm in for a surprise or not.
 24 MR MPOFU: Chair –
 25 CHAIRPERSON: On the basis of might have,

Page 19190

1 that's all, might have.
 2 MR MPOFU: Do you accept it on the basis
 3 of what the Chairperson is saying and once again I know you
 4 don't like assumptions, but just to summarise, if somebody
 5 was on their way out and were minded to leave for whatever
 6 reason and the operation – and that realisation in their
 7 mind had come at 15:43 and the operation was going to
 8 happen at 16:40, those people could have all succeeded to
 9 leave.
 10 CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible] might have, you
 11 see.
 12 MR MPOFU: Might have.
 13 CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible]
 14 MR MPOFU: - after an hour I'm sure they
 15 would have.
 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 17 my probleem is met die woord "trapped," vasgevang.
 18 MR MPOFU: Okay, let's not use trapped,
 19 let's use a neutral word. Let's say this side, on the
 20 western side of the wire.
 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Daar was twee
 22 kante gewees, so enige persoon kon steeds geloop het soos
 23 wat duisende ander geloop het en huis toe gegaan het, selfs
 24 na Ikaneng toe.
 25 MR MPOFU: Okay.

Page 19191

1 CHAIRPERSON: A note upon which we can
2 take the tea adjournment, Mr Mpofo, unless you want to -
3 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, if you maybe
4 allow me one -
5 CHAIRPERSON: Unless you want to put one
6 more question.
7 MR MPOFU: Just to wrap this point up,
8 yes. All this is premised on something that I would like
9 to bring your attention to, which we may or may not deal
10 with, depending on your answer, after tea and that is
11 exhibit EE which is a minute. I don't know if you have it
12 in front of you, EE - just EE.
13 CHAIRPERSON: Can we look at that after
14 tea -
15 MR MPOFU: Chairperson -
16 CHAIRPERSON: Get the correct document -
17 MR MPOFU: It is EE.
18 CHAIRPERSON: EE is a picture, I
19 understand, I haven't got it in front of me. Anyway, let's
20 sort these, the paper work out -
21 MR MPOFU: Yes.
22 CHAIRPERSON: - over the tea adjournment.
23 MR MPOFU: Okay.
24 CHAIRPERSON: And then we will carry on
25 after tea. You did ask the witness to look at your

Page 19192

1 document that you handed in -
2 MR MPOFU: Oh yes.
3 CHAIRPERSON: - this morning. You
4 mentioned specifically paragraphs 9.1 to 9 -
5 MR MPOFU: It's that document, it might
6 well -
7 CHAIRPERSON: 9.1 to 9.10. I just want
8 to tell you I don't understand, I'm just putting it to you
9 now, what the relevance of 9.10 is to the inquiry. 9.10
10 relates to something that happened afterwards and I'm not
11 sure that it's covered by the terms of reference in any
12 way.
13 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson -
14 CHAIRPERSON: I just mention that, not to
15 pick a fight with you now but just to draw your attention
16 to the fact that I have that problem.
17 MR MPOFU: Fair enough, Chairperson.
18 Even worse, I accept there's even a whole paragraph which
19 falls into that category but nevertheless, because it's a
20 short document can I just ask the witness to read the
21 document?
22 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, ja.
23 MR MPOFU: Over tea.
24 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, we'll take the tea
25 adjournment.

Page 19193

1 MR MPOFU: Thank you.
2 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
3 [11:35] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
4 Generaal-Majoor, u is nog steeds onder eed. Mr Mpofo, I
5 think you have some more questions.
6 MR MPOFU: Yes, I do, Chairperson.
7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR CHARL ANNANDALE:
8 (s.o.e.)
9 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD):
10 General, I was - what I wanted to say really is that the
11 line of questioning that I was pursuing before the tea is
12 predicated on the minutes which are in EE partly, the
13 minutes that are contained in exhibit EE which, as I
14 understand, you confirmed to my learned friend Mr Budlender
15 was a fair reflection, a weergawe of what happened.
16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
17 nee, ek het gesê daar is spesifieke aspekte wat ons nooit
18 in detail ingegaan het, wat nie 'n presiese weergawe was
19 nie.
20 MR MPOFU: Yes, but generally speaking
21 that minute is a fair reflection of the meeting which you
22 chaired, correct?
23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
24 aanduidend van die vergadering. Dit is meer notas wat
25 geneem is, dis korrek.

Page 19194

1 MR MPOFU: And I want to take you
2 directly to page, the third page of EE, the last page just
3 before your signature would have been attached. It's a
4 three page document, it's just the last page. Have you got
5 that?
6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het dit,
7 Voorsitter.
8 MR MPOFU: Ja, I think the Chairperson is
9 looking for it.
10 CHAIRPERSON: I've got it.
11 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. Right, the
12 very last sentence of that minute says, "Major-General
13 Annandale instructed Brigadier Pretorius and Lieutenant-
14 Colonel Scott to report back at the JOC at 15:15 as he
15 wants the operation to commence at 15:30." Do you see
16 that?
17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
18 korrek, Voorsitter.
19 MR MPOFU: And just before we proceed
20 with that, would you accept that from what we discussed
21 this morning it would seem that there was actually no time,
22 or at best a matter of seconds, between Mr Mathunjwa's
23 departure and the granting of the order to start with the
24 deployment of the barbed wire, both things happened at
25 15:40.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19195</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 2 ek het eerstens die konteks verduidelik hoe werk 'n JOCOM 3 vergadering en dan het ons bespreek vroeër dat daar so min 4 of meer drie minute was tussen die twee - . 5 MR MPOFU: Yes, no – yes, no, no, I'm 6 sorry. Maybe I confused you. That discussion about – 7 CHAIRPERSON: That sounds suspiciously to 8 me like someone's cell phone. 9 SPEAKER: Judge, I'm afraid I don't know 10 whose phone it is either. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, I can't order 12 you out of the auditorium because you've got an important 13 function to perform, so what I suggest you do – when I was 14 at the Cape Bar when advocates misbehaved, the judge 15 ordered them to provide a cake for their colleagues. Would 16 you be kind enough to give us a cake tomorrow, your 17 colleagues? 18 MR SEMENYA SC: I'll oblige, Chair. 19 MR MPOFU: In the meantime we are passing 20 it on so that it can be switched off. Thank you, 21 Chairperson. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Back to serious business. 23 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 24 General yes, no, I was saying it's my fault, maybe I 25 confused you. That discussion about the three minutes</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19197</p> <p>1 hindsight – we now know what Mathunjwa was saying to the 2 crowd when he kneeled down and it is that he was asking 3 them to leave the place as there were clear signs, 4 according to him, that they were going to be killed by the 5 police. 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek verneem 7 so, Voorsitter. 8 MR MPOFU: Now, in those circumstances 9 we're going to argue at the end that it would have been 10 reasonable for you, in plural, or for the police to give 11 that particular effort of Mr Mathunjwa a chance even for 15 12 minutes, to succeed instead of simultaneously deploying the 13 barbed wire which seems to be what has sparked the 14 massacre. 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 16 my kommentaar daarop is dat dit reeds 'n eskalاسie was van 17 verskeie faktore wat die polisie genoop het om te begin met 18 'n fase 3 ontplooiing. Nie net het die onderhandeling 19 gefaal nie, met die media wat vroeër vrye beweging gehad 20 het en tussen die stakers beweeg het, het hulle self 21 onttrek uit vrees van hulle eie lewens en die bedreiging 22 daarop en hulle het dit ook sodanig oorgedra aan Kaptein 23 Dennis Adriaو. Daar was ook, deur die oggend was daar 24 pertinente dreigemente tot geweld en dood teenoor die 25 polisie. Dit was ook duidelik dat die AMCU president nie</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19196</p> <p>1 regarded the situation where Mr Mathunjwa is already behind 2 the koppie, do you understand? 3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is die 4 verloop van die foto wat hy gewys word wat sy voertuig 5 omgedraai is tot na die koppie – 6 MR MPOFU: Yes, yes. 7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dis reg. 8 MR MPOFU: Now I'm asking you a 9 completely different question. I'm saying the departure of 10 Mr Mathunjwa at about 15:40 coincided with the granting of 11 the order by Brigadier Calitz at 15:40 for the deployment 12 of the wire, correct? 13 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is 14 korrek, Voorsitter. 15 MR MPOFU: You did not know, or did you, 16 what Mr Mathunjwa had said to the – and when I say you, I 17 mean the broader command structure – what Mr Mathunjwa had 18 said discussed with the crowd. 19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 20 nee, ek het nie die besondere detail nie, behalwe dat hy op 21 sy knieë gegaan het en die skare gevra het om uiteen te 22 gaan en hulle wapens neer te lê. 23 MR MPOFU: We know, now we know with the 24 benefit of the evidence that has been led, including that 25 of Mr Mathunjwa – in other words with the benefit of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19198</p> <p>1 die beheer gehad het oor sy lede soos wat hy voorgegee het 2 hy het nie, dat daar steeds 'n onwettige groepering was van 3 'n pertinente swaar gewapende en 'n aggressiewe groep wie 4 nie uiteen gegaan het nie, wat duidelik opgesweep was en 5 dat die polisie maar terdeë bewus was van die risikofaktore 6 wat so 'n groep ingehou het as hulle uiteengaan, pertinent 7 die risiko van intimidاسie, beskadiging, geweld, dood. 8 Voorsitter, dan laastens stem ek nie saam met die verwysing 9 na die woord "massacre" nie. Dit was 'n tragiese insident 10 wat persone hulle lewens verloor het. 11 MR MPOFU: Yes, well, and all the other 12 massacres were also tragic, weren't they, like the 13 Sharpeville massacre? 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 15 'n massacre moet wees 'n brutale en 'n blindelinge, 16 onoordeelkundige slagting van mense. Daardie elemente is 17 nie teenwoordig nie. 18 MR MAHLANGU: Those elements mentioned by 19 General are not present here, that is a massacre should be 20 brutal – brutal? 21 MR MPOFU: Brutal and – 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 23 Onoordeelkundig, blindelings. 24 MR MAHLANGU: Blindly – 25 MR MPOFU: Yes, I know what a massacre</p>

Page 19199

1 is, sir. Okay, anyway the issue is not so much on the
 2 semantics. All the things that you have mentioned to
 3 answer this question, except for the first thing you
 4 mentioned which was the journalists and all that, all those
 5 things that you mentioned were there from the 11th and the
 6 crowd was sitting there on the 11th, they were armed, they
 7 were dangerous, there was a potential for death, blah-blah-
 8 blah, all the things that you've mentioned. Why could you
 9 not wait for 15 minutes or 30 minutes to see whether Mr
 10 Mathunjwa's plea was going to be acceded to?

11 CHAIRPERSON: Did you actually, from the
 12 JOC, give an instruction that the barbed wire be unfurled
 13 at that moment or was that a decision which rested with and
 14 was made by one of the commanders on the field?

15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 16 die – soos ek verduidelik het in my getuienis, is dat 'n
 17 plan word ooreengekom en 'n strategie en dan word sodanige
 18 uitvoering oorhandig aan die operasionele bevelvoerder.
 19 Die operasionele bevelvoerder is op die grond en dit is dan
 20 in daardie betrokke bevelvoerder se pertinente oordeel
 21 wanneer die situasie sal dan sodanig wees dat betrokke
 22 uitvoering van die plan gegee kan word.

23 MR MPOFU: General, you're not seriously
 24 suggesting that the deployment at 15:40 was not related to
 25 your suggestion that they must start at 15:30? I thought

Page 19200

1 your evidence was that the reason why they didn't move at
 2 15:30 was because they wanted Mr Mathunjwa to finish.
 3 [11:55] GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 4 juis so was dit die besluit van die operasionele
 5 bevelvoerder om nie om 15:30 te ontplooi nie.

6 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, your point is that the
 7 barbed wire should have been deployed at 15:30 and the
 8 commander in the field, is that so, the operational
 9 commander, he used his discretion, held it back to 15:40
 10 until Mathunjwa had finished, is that correct?

11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is
 12 korrek, Voorsitter. Hy het dit so ook aan die JOC oorgedra
 13 en die JOC en die oorhoofse bevelvoerder het dit sodanig
 14 aanvaar.

15 CHAIRPERSON: If he'd said we'll wait
 16 another 15 minutes to give everyone a chance to leave and
 17 communicated that to the JOC, what would have happened?

18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 19 weer eens sal ons dit oorlaat aan die oordeel van die
 20 operasionele bevelvoerder. Ons kan nie sien nie en ons is
 21 baie beperk in terme van dit wat ons in die JOC
 22 besonderhede het, so dit sou weer eens aan hom oorgelaat
 23 gewees het.

24 CHAIRPERSON: So that's Brigadier Calitz.
 25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is

Page 19201

1 korrek, Voorsitter.

2 CHAIRPERSON: These questions that Mr
 3 Mpofo is asking can obviously be asked to Brigadier Calitz
 4 and he will presumably be able to give the answers.

5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 6 ja, hy sal baie beter kan verduidelik. Hy was uiteraard
 7 bewus van die plan.

8 MR MPOFU: Ja.

9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Maar die
 10 omstandighede op die oomblik wat so 'n plan ten uitvoer
 11 moet gebring word is sy oordeel.

12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, do I
 13 understand that at the time of the special JOCOM meeting
 14 when the decision was taken to start at 15:30, were you
 15 aware at that time of a potential second addressing of the
 16 crowd by Mr Mathunjwa?

17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Kommissaris,
 18 nee, ek het eers na die JOCOM vergadering, daardie spesiale
 19 JOCOM vergadering, het ek verneem dat mnr Mathunjwa was
 20 weer buitekant die JOC gewees en dan pertinent die SMS om
 21 14:15 en Generaal Mpembe wat gesê het hy het probeer om hom
 22 telefonies in die hande te kry en hy is weer weg daarso,
 23 vermoedelik op pad na die koppie toe.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes. In other words, by the
 25 time Mr Mathunjwa arrived at the koppie you were already

Page 19202

1 aware that he was going to the koppie, given the fact that
 2 after the SMS you had been trying – or not you, some of
 3 your colleagues had been trying to get hold of him and you
 4 were told that he has gone to the koppie.

5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 6 ek was bewus gewees dat hy terug is by die koppie. Dit was
 7 ook sodanig dan oorgedra vir die operasionele bevelvoerder.

8 CHAIRPERSON: If you look in paragraph 23
 9 of the witness's statement, it was exhibit GGG1, and on
 10 slide 186 of exhibit L which essentially conveys the same
 11 or contains the same material, it appears that this witness
 12 knew at 2:15 that – sorry, we'll use police speak, 14:15
 13 that Mr Mathunjwa was going back to the koppie because that
 14 was contained in the SMS which is quoted in the two places
 15 but all that, according to the SMS, Mr Mathunjwa was going
 16 to say was he was going to inform the strikers that "no-one
 17 is available, we've tried our best without co-operation
 18 from anyone," but I'm not sure, perhaps you can explore
 19 whether the witness knew any more about what Mr Mathunjwa
 20 was intending to do than -

21 MR MPOFU: Well, okay. Thank you,
 22 Chairperson. Well, at least one of the things that – that
 23 makes the situation even worse because, as I understand it,
 24 your response to Mr Mathunjwa was that you are available at
 25 the JOC as you always have been. Is that correct? Your

Page 19203

1 return SMS was that you are available at the JOC.
 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 3 ek het gesê op dieselfde plek waar ons vroeër ontmoet het,
 4 so dis 'n aanname wat u maak dat ek weer die JOC vermeld
 5 het.
 6 MR MPOFU: No – okay, forget about the
 7 JOC but at least one of the possibilities that might have
 8 ensued from your return SMS is that Mr Mathunjwa might
 9 have, after his address, come back to meet you at the place
 10 where you had always been, whatever it's called.
 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee,
 12 Voorsitter, die bedoeling van my SMS was om vir Mr
 13 Mathunjwa te sê kom terug, ek is hier waar ons vroeër
 14 gepraat het. So nie noodwendig nadat hy die mense gaan
 15 toespreek nie, ek het hom eintlik gemis.
 16 MR MPOFU: Yes, I accept that. You said
 17 "nie noodwendig," in other words not necessarily, but he
 18 could have come back after addressing the people. That's
 19 one of the possibilities, that's why I used the word
 20 "possibility."
 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ja, maar die
 22 konteks, ek verduidelik die konteks wat ek die SMS gestuur
 23 het. Dit was dat mnr Mathunjwa, dat hy teenwoordig or dat
 24 hy iewers buite the JOC area was en dat hy nie in gesprek
 25 met ons getree het nie en dat ek die SMS vir hom gestuur

Page 19204

1 het om te sê ek is nou hierso beskikbaar.
 2 MR MPOFU: Yes, and if he had received
 3 your SMS on his way to the koppie he could as well have
 4 decided to come back to the place after addressing the
 5 strikers.
 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Hy kon
 7 sekerlik so besluit het, dis baie moontlik, maar ek het ook
 8 verneem dat hy heeltemal onttrek het en dat hy nooit
 9 teruggekom het na die JOC area nie.
 10 MR MPOFU: Yes, General –
 11 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair –
 12 MR MPOFU: - you know when I use the word
 13 "possibility" – sorry, sorry.
 14 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semanya wants to say
 15 something.
 16 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, that possibility
 17 doesn't exist at all if you look at the statement of Mr
 18 Mathunjwa himself. He deals with that from paragraph 92 of
 19 his statement.
 20 CHAIRPERSON: I haven't got his statement
 21 with me. Would you read it to me, please?
 22 MR SEMENYA SC: He says, I'll start at
 23 paragraph 91, "I said to them that it was not necessary and
 24 that they must please leave the koppie. I explained to
 25 them that the life of a black worker was cheap, that they

Page 19205

1 would be replaced and that their demands would not have
 2 been realised. I pleaded with them to leave the koppie.
 3 The workers again asked me to leave. I got into the car
 4 with my colleagues. No barbed wire was rolled out at this
 5 stage. We travelled a couple of metres. I said that we
 6 cannot leave this place, these people are going to be
 7 killed. One person responded by saying, 'If we are all
 8 killed, who is going to tell the story?' The workers were
 9 waving to us, indicating that we must leave. I cannot
 10 remember the exact time but I think that this was at about
 11 15:30." Next paragraph, "We left the koppie. We took a
 12 back route to Witbank. As we drove behind the koppie we
 13 were confronted by a convoy of police who indicated that we
 14 must stop. I stopped." So Mr Mathunjwa does not
 15 contemplate going back to where General Annandale is.
 16 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, because part of the
 17 problem, I think, you know while we're debating this, I
 18 suppose it's possibly something that could be debated more
 19 fully later but it occurs to me that part of the problem
 20 was I don't think, I can't remember whether Mr Mathunjwa
 21 was asked this, I don't think he got Major Annandale's SMS.
 22 If you look at slide 186 he sent the –
 23 CHAIRPERSON: Can I say, Chair, all this
 24 is completely irrelevant. I'm not talking about what
 25 actually happened. All I've said to the witness is, from

Page 19206

1 what he knew he had sent Mathunjwa a particular SMS. We
 2 know now of course, but we didn't know, he didn't know
 3 before that time whether Mathunjwa had received the SMS or
 4 not. All I'm asking the witness is a simple thing, that at
 5 least one of the possibilities is that Mathunjwa would have
 6 received the SMS and might have come back to him after the
 7 – I'm not saying it happened.
 8 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. Alright.
 9 We're busy to some extent, therefore, with hindsight,
 10 aren't we?
 11 MR MPOFU: Yes, that's –
 12 CHAIRPERSON: According to slide 185, the
 13 representatives of AMCU, this is at 14:40, moved forward to
 14 address the protesters - this is now when Mathunjwa is back
 15 at the koppie, his second visit – and informed them that no
 16 person from the mines management or the leadership of the
 17 police were willing to meet with him. Now, if he'd
 18 received the SMS that the General sent him at 14:28 he
 19 would have known that someone from the leadership of the
 20 police was willing to meet with him. So the indications
 21 therefore are that he didn't actually – it was a missed
 22 call, you know, he didn't receive the SMS but – or rather
 23 he got the SMS but he didn't read it, but that's hindsight.
 24 MR MPOFU: yes.
 25 CHAIRPERSON: You're dealing at the

Page 19207

1 moment with possibilities.

2 MR MPOFU: Correct.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Well, carry on with the

4 possibilities but –

5 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.

6 CHAIRPERSON: - don't be too far divorced

7 from what really happened.

8 MR MPOFU: I hear that, thank you,

9 Chairperson, I promise I won't. Chair – General, we now

10 know that Mr Mathunjwa may not even have received your SMS,

11 I accept that.

12 CHAIRPERSON: Received it, I suppose he

13 didn't read it –

14 MR MPOFU: Or whatever.

15 CHAIRPERSON: - he hadn't downloaded it –

16 MR MPOFU: Yes, ja. That's one of the

17 possibilities, that he either didn't receive it, he didn't

18 read it or did not take it seriously, whatever. Do you

19 accept that?

20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het dit

21 aanvaar, daar is 'n verskeidenheid van redes potensieel

22 moontlik.

23 MR MPOFU: Ja. All I'm putting to you,

24 with the greatest respect, is that from your subjective

25 point of view it was not now in 2013 then, it was on the

Page 19208

1 16th of August in 2012, from your subjective point of view

2 there remained a potential at least - I won't put it more

3 than that – that Mr Mathunjwa, after addressing the people,

4 would have come back to respond to your SMS, potentially.

5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Potensieel

6 kon hy sekerlik dit dalk oorweeg het om –

7 MR MPOFU: And before it was clear

8 whether he would drive, turn left or right and move away

9 from the koppie or towards the JOC, the order was given to

10 deploy the barbed wire.

11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

12 wat ons weet van bewysstuk L en die pertinente foto's is

13 dat daar so 'n opdrag gewees was min of meer 15:40, 43,

14 daar rond.

15 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya?

16 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, Mr Mathunjwa deals

17 with the concern that you raised, Chair. He said he got

18 the SMS from Major-General Annandale, he deals with that at

19 page 84, paragraph 84 and pertinently says, "At 14:28

20 Major-General Annandale replied as follows" and then he

21 quotes the quotation.

22 MR MPOFU: Oh, thank you. I am indebted

23 to my learned colleague. So my point is even stronger

24 then, that Mr Mathunjwa did receive the SMS –

25 CHAIRPERSON: Then it raises the further

Page 19209

1 difficulty that according to 18, slide 185, the

2 representatives of AMCU moved forward to address the

3 protesters, that's when they got there at round about 14:40

4 and informed them, that's the strikers, that no person from

5 the mines management or the leadership of the police were

6 willing to meet with him. Now it's difficult to see how

7 that could have been said if he'd already got the SMS at

8 14:28 because here was a policeman saying I am willing to

9 meet you, but anyway that's something which –

10 MS DE VOS: Chair –

11 CHAIRPERSON: - we don't have to be

12 involved with now. Yes?

13 [12:14] MS DE VOS: Chair, apologies to

14 interrupt.

15 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Ms De Vos, I beg

16 your pardon.

17 MS DE VOS: Not a problem at all, Chair.

18 Chair, I've read paragraph 84 that my learned friend is

19 referring to and there's no allegation that Mr Mathunjwa

20 actually received the SMS. He says, "As I was leaving the

21 base I sent an SMS to Major-General Annandale. I sent the

22 same SMS." And then he said, "At 14:28 Major-General

23 Annandale replied as follows." He doesn't say received it,

24 he just says he responded.

25 CHAIRPERSON: That addresses my concern

Page 19210

1 then, that the indications are he didn't - though it had

2 been sent, he hadn't read it yet because he couldn't have

3 said what he's alleged to have said on slide 185 and that

4 addresses also the point –

5 MR MPOFU: It does.

6 CHAIRPERSON: - that Mr Semenya made.

7 MR MPOFU: Ja.

8 CHAIRPERSON: But we're a little bit off

9 the main track at the moment but these are obviously

10 relevant points we'll have to concentrate on at the

11 appropriate stage but carry on, Mr Mpofu.

12 MR MPOFU: Ja. Sorry, I've lost the

13 track. That's fine, thanks. In any event, I'll leave the

14 rest of that for argument. I just wanted to correct

15 something that you said, that according to slide L,

16 according to slide L192 at least, according to slide L192

17 that command, I think that's the word you used, was given

18 at 15:40. Do you accept that at least?

19 CHAIRPERSON: In reading that, one has to

20 read what appears at page, at slide 189. What is being

21 discussed about what Mr Mathunjwa said to the strikers and

22 their response is set out in the first bullet in slide 189

23 and then there's the report about what the media people

24 told Capt Adriaio about the change in the mood and so on.

25 And then it says, "At this point all negotiation and

Page 19211

1 discussion stopped. This information was given to
 2 Brigadier Calitz." It would then seem that his command,
 3 which you are now referring to in 192, was presumably given
 4 after he'd received that information if this statement is
 5 correct in slide 189.

6 MR MPOFU: Ja, I'm prepared to accept
 7 that, Chair. All I'm asking the witness is whether he
 8 accepts that because he spoke about 15:43, whether from the
 9 pictures he accepts that according to slide 192 that
 10 command was given at 15:40, yes or no.

11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 12 ek het geen rede om die tyd soos gereflekteer daar nie, dit
 13 is opgestel vanaf sekere gebeure op die dag – foto's,
 14 aanduidings van die foto's se tye en so aan.

15 MR MPOFU: And we know, we know from the
 16 evidence that has been led that at least some of the people
 17 went there because Mr Mathunjwa was going to come back with
 18 feedback on the 16th.

19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Moet ek dit
 20 as 'n feit aanvaar, want –

21 MR MPOFU: Yes, you should because you
 22 were there on the 15th when Mr Mathunjwa said that the
 23 people had asked him to come back on the 16th.

24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ja, maar dit
 25 is nie hoe u dit gestel het nie.

Page 19212

1 MR MPOFU: Okay, I'm saying to you, apart
 2 from what you knew – I'm giving you information that you
 3 don't know –

4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dankie.

5 MR MPOFU: - that the evidence that has
 6 been led here would suggest that at least some of the
 7 people, or at least one, Mr Magidiwana, went there on the
 8 16th because Mr Mathunjwa was going to give the feedback.

9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 10 dit kan ek so aanvaar.

11 MR MPOFU: And for those people at least
 12 who would have gone there to listen to Mr Mathunjwa, when
 13 it was clear that he is no longer coming back, he has
 14 finished his job for the day, it would have been time to
 15 go. Sorry, Chairperson. Someone seems to be –

16 CHAIRPERSON: I think we'd better adjourn
 17 for a couple of minutes until that disturbance –

18 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
 19 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: It's been reported to me
 20 that what happened – the Commission resumes. It's been
 21 reported to me that in the room behind the auditorium where
 22 certain members of the family are gathered, some dispute of
 23 some kind arose between, I think it was two members of the
 24 family or of families, nothing to do with the Commission
 25 itself, and that led to the outburst that we heard. A

Page 19213

1 social worker is now there attending to the matter but I
 2 want to say something that flows from that and that is, as
 3 we were standing in what amounts to the wings of the stage
 4 here, a television cameraman came towards us with his
 5 camera, walking towards the room behind where this had
 6 happened. That's not acceptable. Television cameramen are
 7 here to record what happens in the auditorium, they're not
 8 here to take pictures of things that happen in rooms behind
 9 the auditorium which have nothing to do with the sitting
 10 itself and I hope that there will not be a repetition of
 11 that. Before I had an opportunity to speak to the
 12 cameraman, someone else spoke to him and he left but I want
 13 to make it clear that this is not the kind of conduct which
 14 we're prepared to tolerate. Would you please proceed, Mr
 15 Mpfu?

16 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. If I
 17 may just say that we appreciate those remarks on the side
 18 of the victims or even from the representatives of the
 19 families. Thank you, Chairperson. Now General, what I was
 20 saying to you is that for that section of the crowd that
 21 had come there specifically because Mr Mathunjwa was going
 22 to give his report back, once it became clear that he was
 23 done for the day, that would have been the time for them to
 24 go home. That would be a reasonable assumption, agreed?

25 CHAIRPERSON: I think the General is

Page 19214

1 waiting for Mr Booi to interpret into isiXhosa before he
 2 answers and if Mr Booi would like you to repeat the
 3 question, I'm sure you'd be happy to do so.

4 MR MPOFU: Yes, okay Mr Booi, I was
 5 asking the General whether it would be a fair assumption to
 6 make that for that section of the crowd that had come there
 7 specifically because Mr Mathunjwa was going to give a
 8 report back, once it was clear that he was done, they would
 9 depart.

10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 11 dit is weer eens 'n aanname. Dit kan so wees, maar dit kan
 12 ook wees dat hulle ander intensies gehad het en dat hulle
 13 dan juis nie sou gaan nie.

14 MR MPOFU: Yes, no, fair enough. What we
 15 do know for sure, given the pattern of the behaviour of the
 16 crowd over the preceding five days or so is that at about
 17 round about 6 o'clock they would, in all likelihood, all
 18 have gone home anyway except for maybe 50.

19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 20 wat ons ook vir seker weet is dat die situasie en die
 21 omstandighede op die 16de totaal verander van die situasie
 22 op die 15de en die 14de van Augustus en ek het telkens daarna
 23 verwys in my getuienis en ek het ook vanoggend net daaraan
 24 geraak.

25 MR MPOFU: Yes.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19215</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: En ek het ook 2 verwys – 3 MR MPOFU: Sorry, sorry, General. 4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het ook 5 verwys na die verhoogde risiko en historiese ervaring wat 6 ons het in terme van so 'n gewapende groep. En ek het 7 pertinent verwys na 'n meer onlangse geval aan die hand van 8 'n voorbeeld wat gebeur het in Sasolburg en Zandela en ek 9 het verwys wat potensieel kan gebeur en wat histories 10 gebeur as so 'n groep opbreek in kleiner groepe en dan in 11 die gemeenskap inbeweeg. Voorsitter, en dan het ek ook 12 verwys na die polisie wat die bemiddelaar was op die 14de 13 en die 15de en die konstruktiewe onderhandeling wat 14 plaasgevind het. 15 MR MPOFU: General, despite that long 16 answer, you accept that – and firstly I accept for the 17 purposes of this question what you are saying, that there 18 might have been differences between the days but would you 19 also accept that there were also similarities between the 20 days from the 11th to the 15th? 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 22 ek aanvaar dat daar ook ooreenkomste was tussen die 11de en 23 die 15de. 24 MR MPOFU: Yes. And you are not in a 25 position to dispute that one of the similarities could</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19217</p> <p>1 MR MPOFU: General, I'd like you to 2 please listen to the question. The question was simply 3 that yes, even if I accept your postulation that there were 4 differences, you and I have agreed that there were also 5 similarities and the question was that you could not rule 6 out that one of the similarities might have been the fact 7 that they would leave at about sometime up to 6 o'clock as 8 they did for the previous five days. 9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 10 ons het redelik geglo dat die groter groep sou uiteen gaan. 11 Ons het nie redelik geglo dat die kleiner groep sou uiteen 12 gaan soos die vorige twee dae nie. 13 MR MPOFU: Yes. Now even if that is 14 true, let's assume that it's true that you reasonably 15 believed that the larger group would disperse in an hour or 16 two but the smaller group would remain, had you given that 17 possibility a chance would you agree that some lives might 18 have been saved and some injuries that were sustained might 19 not have been sustained and some of the people who were 20 arrested because you did not do that, might not even have 21 been there? 22 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 23 ek het verduidelik hoekom die plan, hoekom ons probeer het 24 om die plan ten uitvoer te bring op die tyd wat hy ten 25 uitvoer gebring is. Ek het verduidelik dat ons nooit die</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19216</p> <p>1 possibly have been the fact that the people would depart, 2 as they had before, at about something to 6 o'clock. I 3 think you said at that time it got dark just before six, 4 round about that time. 5 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 6 ek kan dit nie aanvaar sonder om daarna te verwys in die 7 konteks nie en ek het in die konteks verwys, op die 14de en 8 die 15de was dit berekende risiko. 9 MR MAHLANGU: I mentioned, sir, that on 10 the 14th and the 15th it was limited risk. 11 MR MPOFU: I think that's calculated 12 risk. 13 MR MAHLANGU: Calculated – berekende, 14 calculated risk, yes. 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 16 en op die 16de was dit 'n totaal verhoogde risiko en ons het 17 nie geglo, gegewe die verhoogde risiko, dat pertinent die 18 militante groep sou uiteen gaan nie, soos wat hulle die 19 vorige twee dae uiteengegaan het nie en dat hulle in 20 hierdie geval hulle toorn sou uithaal op eiendom en 21 potensieel lede van die gemeenskap. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry to interrupt. 23 There's another cell phone going off. Who is the owner of 24 that cell phone? Will you please turn it off and if it 25 goes off again I'll ask you to leave the auditorium.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19218</p> <p>1 geleentheid gehad het om ons plan anderste dan die 2 defensiewe maatreëls wat ons uitgerol het, te implementeer 3 nie. Wat nie uit die oog uit verloor moet word nie is dat 4 daar 'n aanval was. 5 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. 6 MR MPOFU: Sorry Chair, I'm sorry. 7 CHAIRPERSON: General, I'm not sure that 8 you're answering the question directly. I'm not suggesting 9 you're deliberately evading it. You've been asked a what 10 if question and I take it that Mr Mpofu knows what the plan 11 was, he knows how - your case is it was disrupted and there 12 was, the police were attacked by some of the strikers but 13 he's asking you a what if question. His what if question 14 is, if you had not – you or the others at the JOC – hadn't 15 decided to implement stage 3 that afternoon and despite the 16 change of mood and so forth of the people, nothing had 17 happened until 6 o'clock, he is suggesting to you that what 18 might have happened is that the people who normally went 19 home to sleep at night would have left, leaving the group 20 who stayed there behind and he's suggesting that certain 21 consequences would have flowed from that. So it's a what 22 if question and perhaps you could repeat the question to 23 give the Major-General a chance to appreciate it and then 24 we'll get his answer. 25 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson –</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19219</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 2 ek is gemaklik daarmee, ek was op pad soontoe. Ek is 3 gemaklik met die vraag, ek was op pad soontoe. 4 MR MPOFU: No, let me save all of us some 5 trouble. 6 CHAIRPERSON: He says he's going to 7 answer the question, he knows what the answer to the 8 question is – 9 MR MPOFU: We'll wait, we'll – 10 CHAIRPERSON: Let's give him a chance. 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter 12 ja, wat as. Ons het ook wat as, wat sou gebeur het as die 13 mense gegaan het in die gemeenskappe in en hoeveel mense 14 potensieel dan dood kon gegaan het, maar al wat ons nou 15 weet is dat 'n aantal mense, 34 mense wat gesterf het. So 16 om nou terug te kyk, op die stadium het ons pertinent geglo 17 dat dit die gepaste optrede was. 18 MR MPOFU: Ja. 19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: So sou dit op 20 'n ander stadium gebeur het, potensieel kon daar minder 21 mense doodgegaan het, minder beserings gewees het, maar 22 potensieel kon daar ook meer mense doodgegaan het en meer 23 beserings gewees het. Maar ons moes, gegewe ons ervaring, 24 die omstandighede aan ons bekend op daardie stadium, moes 25 ons besluite neem, Voorsitter. So dit is baie maklik nou</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19221</p> <p>1 Maandagaand daar met my teenwoordigheid en sy was bewus van 2 my ontplooiing daar en ek het probeer verduidelik en ek 3 gaan weer verduidelik dat individuele voorstelle word 4 gemaak deur 'n verskeidenheid van mense, dat ons 5 waarskynlik soveel as 43 bevelvoerders gehad het op die 6 dag, dat tydens ons JOCOM vergaderings was daar waarskynlik 7 meer as 30 offisiere teenwoordig, dat ek voorgesit het 8 tydens twee van die JOCOM vergaderings en dan pertinent die 9 Special JOCOM vergadering, dat dit op instruksie was van 10 die oorhoofse bevelvoerder, dat tydens sodanige JOCOM 11 vergaderings word daar insette gelewer, voorstelle gemaak, 12 strategie bespreek, dat dit gedoen was met die ervaring van 13 waarskynlik meer as 'n duisend jaar in terme van kollektief 14 tussen die offisiere van verskeie velde, dat daar dan 15 ooreengekom is in terme van 'n spesifieke polisie aksie, 16 optrede of benadering en dat dit dan die polisie se 17 benadering daarstel. So individuele insette is gelewer en 18 op die einde van die dag is dit kollektief aanvaar. En ek 19 het ook vroeër op 'n vraag van die Voorsitter pertinent 20 gesê dat dit gewoonlik bespreking is en dan is daar 21 vrywillige nastrewing tot sodanige besluit, maar sou daar 22 nie ooreenkoms wees nie – en daar was 'n ooreenkoms in die 23 geval – dan sal die finale besluit by die oorhoofse 24 bevelvoerder lê. Die oorhoofse bevelvoerder het pertinent 25 die verantwoordelikheid in terme van staande orde 262 en ek</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19220</p> <p>1 om te gaan sê, ja, dit het gebeur, potensieel kon daar 2 minder – potensieel kon daar vir seker minder, maar daar 3 kon ook meer. 4 [12:43] MR MPOFU: Ja, even if I accept what 5 you're saying, you – in other words, that it could have 6 been more, it could have been less – you would accept that 7 that would be cold comfort to a victim or a widow because 8 on both postulations it might have been different people, 9 more or less, who died and not my father or my husband, 10 correct? 11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 12 dis baie redelik, dit is so. 13 MR MPOFU: Thank you. And the real issue 14 really, General, is that you, having arrived there 15 uninvited, authorised or unauthorised – we will know when 16 you give us the document – within 72 hours of your arrival 17 had made a decision or a suggestion, at the lowest, of the 18 particular time at which the so-called tragedy took place. 19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 20 my teenwoordigheid daar was gemagtig gewees, dit was 21 redelik gewees. Ek was daar in teenwoordigheid van die 22 Provinsiale Kommissaris wie sekerlik die prerogatief gehad 23 het om te sê, Generaal, dankie, maar ons het net pertinent 24 jou lede nodig, ons het nie jou nodig nie. Die Nasionale 25 Kommissaris van die Suid-Afrikaanse Polisiediens was die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19222</p> <p>1 kan u daarna verwys as u sou wou, dan kan ons na die 2 pertinente besonderhede gaan in terme van – 3 MR MPOFU: No, no, thank you. 4 Chairperson - General, please, if you listen to the 5 question – I accept, the reason I used the word 6 "suggestion" is that I accept wholeheartedly that the 7 suggestion you made about 15:30 was accepted by the others 8 who were there present. Please accept that. I accept 9 that. All I'm saying, to put it crudely, is that if you 10 were not there that suggestion of 15:30 would not have been 11 made in the first place before they accepted it, correct? 12 CHAIRPERSON: How does he know that? 13 Someone else might have made the same suggestion. 14 MR MPOFU: Well – 15 CHAIRPERSON: We would have to guess, 16 would we not? 17 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, please, with the 18 greatest respect, was there something magical about 15:30 19 that even if you were not there we can infer that someone 20 else would have exactly said 15:30? 21 CHAIRPERSON: You've heard the question, 22 what is your answer? 23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 24 soos daar 'n verskeidenheid van persone – daar was 667 op 25 die dag ontplooi en elkeen lewer 'n inset, so om nou te</p>

Page 19223

1 gaan sê as Generaal Mpembe nie daar was nie dan sou dit nie
 2 gebeur het op daardie dag en daardie dag nie en as
 3 Annandale nie daar was nie sou dit en dit nie gebeur het
 4 nie – potensieel kon iemand gesê het 15:30 potensieel kon
 5 iemand gesê het 15:45. Ek weet nie of iemand sou, of
 6 iemand nie sou nie, maar as ek nie daar was nie dan kon
 7 Annandale nie gesê het 15:30 nie. Dit is net absoluut so,
 8 so dit is net 'n absolute sinnelose opmerking.
 9 MR MPOFU: Ja. Well, General –
 10 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Booï hasn't had a chance
 11 to interpret yet.
 12 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry.
 13 CHAIRPERSON: Major-General, in the
 14 interests of correctness, I think we must note that
 15 according to exhibit EE, at the special JOCOM meeting at
 16 1:30 there were nine people in attendance. So nine, any
 17 one of the nine people could have made a suggestion as to
 18 the time. What it does say, of course, is that you
 19 yourself said that you wanted it to start at 15:30 because
 20 the second last paragraph says, "Major-General Annandale
 21 instructed Brigadier Pretorius and Lieutenant-Colonel Scott
 22 to report back at the JOC at 15:15 as he wants the
 23 operation to commence at 15:30." So it was your idea but
 24 if you hadn't been there, someone else would have suggested
 25 a time, one of the other nine, one of the other eight. Is

Page 19224

1 that right? In the interests of accuracy.
 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 3 dit is so, maar as 'n persoon nie daar is nie kon daardie
 4 persoon uiteraard nie enige opmerking gemaak het nie en dit
 5 is my punt, so as ek nie daar was nie was daar dalk ses
 6 mense of daar was 12 mense gewees en potensieel sou hulle
 7 dalk 'n tyd voorgestel het, dit is vir seker so.
 8 CHAIRPERSON: I think perhaps to try and
 9 draw all these – sorry, do you want to interpret first, Mr
 10 Booï? Do you want to interpret first?
 11 MR BOOÏ: Yes, please.
 12 CHAIRPERSON: Now to draw all these
 13 strands together before we take the lunch adjournment, Mr
 14 Mpofu started off this morning by referring to paragraph
 15 9.7 of the opening statement which was made on behalf of
 16 his clients and which deals with who gave the orders at all
 17 levels of government and the police chain of command. And
 18 as far as I can make out he's been busy the whole morning
 19 trying to ascertain who gave the order or made the
 20 suggestion that the operation be implemented at 3:30 and
 21 then he's exploring the consequences of, that the decision
 22 should be then rather than some other time but would that
 23 be a summary of what you've been busy with this morning?
 24 MR MPOFU: No, it wouldn't. The issue
 25 that we're exploring here, Chairperson, which is related to

Page 19225

1 that broad topic that I introduced is what I put to the
 2 witness, which he said I must first justify, namely that
 3 he, Annandale, his role in key issues – not in all, if the
 4 sun had come from the west or whatever – the specific issue
 5 that we were dealing with, the key issue is that the
 6 massacre or tragedy, whatever you call it, happened at
 7 15:30 and that it was at his suggestion. From that flows
 8 many things. One is the fact that Mathunjwa's opportunity
 9 for peace was not given a chance and I was going to move to
 10 the second implication right now, which is that the people
 11 on the ground, the duration of the briefings that took
 12 place in relation to the people on the ground was also
 13 shortened by the 15:30 time. In other words, some of them
 14 were briefed only for 10 minutes when, if had it been a
 15 different time, the briefing would have been at – so these
 16 are not just, these are not just wishy-washy points, these
 17 are pertinent issues –
 18 CHAIRPERSON: No, Mr Mpofu, Mr Mpofu –
 19 MR MPOFU: - whether the massacre could
 20 have happened or not happened.
 21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I'm not
 22 suggesting anything you're putting is wishy-washy.
 23 MR MPOFU: Yes, no.
 24 CHAIRPERSON: I've tried to bring the
 25 morning's proceedings to a close before we take lunch.

Page 19226

1 MR MPOFU: Ja.
 2 CHAIRPERSON: So that other points you
 3 talked about a moment ago, you can explore after lunch.
 4 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: But my understanding was,
 6 you set out to get the witness to concede that, whether he
 7 gave an instruction or whether he made a suggestion which
 8 was accepted is neither here nor there – the idea of 3:30
 9 came from him.
 10 MR MPOFU: Ja.
 11 CHAIRPERSON: And as we see that from
 12 exhibit EE, that he concedes. You've suggested that
 13 consequences flow from that choice of commencement time and
 14 you've debated some of those with the witness and
 15 presumably you're going to debate more of them in the
 16 afternoon.
 17 MR MPOFU: Thank you, yes –
 18 CHAIRPERSON: This seems a suitable stage
 19 –
 20 MR MPOFU: That's a fair summary.
 21 CHAIRPERSON: Is that a fair –
 22 MR MPOFU: It is.
 23 CHAIRPERSON: - summary of the progress
 24 we've made, if we can call it that?
 25 MR MPOFU: Ja.

Page 19227

1 CHAIRPERSON: - this morning.
 2 MR MPOFU: Ja.
 3 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the lunch
 4 adjournment.
 5 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.
 6 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
 7 [14:08] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr
 8 Mpfu, I've just been informed that one of your clients has
 9 died, committed suicide apparently. Is there anything that
 10 you wish to say about it?
 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, yes.
 12 My attorneys have been in touch with the affected parties
 13 so that one of victims or the survivors once again – this
 14 is the second one after Mr Alfred Mpfana – is also said at
 15 this stage to have committed suicide. We don't know at
 16 this stage, Chairperson, about the exact circumstances. It
 17 is already published in the media and no doubt if more
 18 light does come we will, and if it's relevant to the
 19 Commission, we will share it. Chairperson, all I want to
 20 say really is that this belies the fact, the approach that
 21 we take on this matter which is that these people are not
 22 statistics. Sometimes we – it's tempting to just deal with
 23 them as 34 people died or 60 were shot or 200 were arrested
 24 but these are, each of them, specific individuals,
 25 breadwinners, uncles, brothers and so on. And that is why

Page 19228

1 perhaps even in the kind of detail we go to, we would like
 2 to find out exactly what happened on that specific day at
 3 that specific time because it doesn't help them to look at
 4 this thing holistically, as we might be tempted to do maybe
 5 as professionals. Each one of them, at least in our
 6 experience of having dealt with the hundreds that we
 7 represent, has an individual interest and so - what I'm
 8 saying may or may not be related to what led to the suicide
 9 but if the events that we are discussing here have any
 10 relevance, and it's a big if, then I would just like to
 11 make that comment. Thank you, Chairperson.
 12 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Mpfu. I see
 13 from the newspaper report that I've been handed that his
 14 brother is quoted as having said that he – there was an
 15 earlier attempt by him to commit suicide in December and
 16 that he had told his brother he wanted to kill himself
 17 because he had financial problems. So it may well be that
 18 there's no direct link between what happened on the night
 19 of the 16th of August and the death, on the other hand there
 20 may well be, but whatever the circumstances were we wish,
 21 my colleagues and I and I'm sure everybody here who is
 22 involved in the Commission, would wish to extend our
 23 sincere condolences to his family and it's a cause of great
 24 sorrow, I'm sure, to them and something in which we share.
 25 I just want to say one thing in relation to what

Page 19229

1 you said about the statistics. What you said, of course,
 2 is quite true but I would hope that people would appreciate
 3 that our approach here in this Commission has not been a
 4 purely statistical one. The evidence leaders, for example,
 5 made a point of referring to the deceased by name, not just
 6 by letter or number. You remember there were letters on
 7 photographs, the bodies were identified by letters and
 8 there were numbers and things. They always mentioned them
 9 by name and the families must know that each one of the
 10 individuals concerned in this matter is recognised as an
 11 individual, a person with a name, a person with a family, a
 12 person who suffered and whatever the rights and wrongs of
 13 the situation may be, it's something we're trying to
 14 unravel. We're determined to get to the truth insofar as
 15 is possible, with the help of everyone participating in the
 16 Commission but they must know that we do not see the
 17 people, either the deceased or those who were arrested or
 18 injured – and that of course applies to the policemen who
 19 were killed as well and the security guards – we do not see
 20 them as statistics, we see them as human beings.
 21 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.
 22 Chairperson, if I may, before the witness is sworn in, just
 23 to place on record that the issue – and once again, if this
 24 is related – the issue of counselling for the victims is
 25 something that we have raised time and again and we are not

Page 19230

1 sure in respect of the first suicide or this second one, if
 2 something could have been done had those calls been heeded.
 3 We know for example from the National Commissioner, I
 4 think, that the policemen who were involved in this
 5 incident were immediately taken for counselling, rightly so
 6 because it was quite a traumatic event but we do hope that
 7 whoever it is, the powers that be, that that issue should
 8 be taken into account before it's too late maybe for some
 9 of the victims. counselling for the victims is something
 10 that we have raised time and again and we are not sure in
 11 respect of the first suicide or this second one, if
 12 something could have been done had those calls been heeded.
 13 We know for example from the National Commissioner, I
 14 think, that the policemen who were involved in this
 15 incident were immediately taken for counselling, rightly so
 16 because it was quite a traumatic event but we do hope that
 17 whoever it is, the powers that be, that that issue should
 18 be taken into account before it's too late maybe for some
 19 of the victims.
 20 CHAIRPERSON: I will ask the evidence
 21 leaders to make enquiries as to whether that happened and
 22 to report back to us. May I enquire whether we have
 23 present with us today any member of the family of the late
 24 Mr Lungani Mabotyana who is the person to whom we've been
 25 referring.

Page 19231

1 MR MPOFU: No, no, Chairperson. I
2 confirm that they're not here, they are busy making
3 arrangements. Thank you, Chairperson.
4 CHAIRPERSON: In any event, I would
5 appreciate it if what we've said by way of expressing our
6 condolences and conveying our sympathy to the next of kin
7 and the loved ones of the late Mr Mabotyana would be
8 conveyed to them.
9 MR MPOFU: We will undertake to do so,
10 Chairperson.
11 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Generaal-
12 Majoor, u is nog steeds onder eed. Mr Mpofu, would you
13 continue with your cross-examination.
14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR CHARL ANNANDALE:
15 (s.o.e.)
16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD):
17 Thank you, Chairperson. General, maybe related to the
18 discussion that we've just had –
19 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, sorry to interrupt you.
20 My colleague Commissioner Hemraj points out that we do not
21 see the family members of the deceased who normally sit
22 here in the first three rows which are reserved for them –
23 MR MPOFU: Oh yes –
24 CHAIRPERSON: We do not see any of them
25 here, I don't know what the reason for that is.

Page 19232

1 MS DE VOS: Chair, I'm advised –
2 apologies, Chair. I'm advised that they've been moved to
3 the hotel to address some concerns and to have discussions
4 with the attorneys. That's why they're not here today,
5 Chair.
6 CHAIRPERSON: I see.
7 MS DE VOS: Apologies arrived now, Chair.
8 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well, I hope it's –
9 whatever the problem is, it's capable of ready and easy
10 solution. Mr Mpofu?
11 MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you, Chairperson.
12 General, just to put my, or what I'm discussing with you in
13 perspective, maybe in relation to what – the discussion
14 between myself and the Chairperson about the tragedy that
15 we're talking about of this specific individual, I just
16 wanted to say to you that the reason I'm questioning you
17 about the specific massacre incident, tragedy, whatever you
18 call it which happened on the 16th at 15:30 or thereabouts
19 is exactly because of what has been said, because the
20 people I represent as individuals would like to know if
21 anything could have been done to avoid whatever calamity
22 that they might have faced. I'm sure we are together on
23 that.
24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ons is,
25 Voorsitter.

Page 19233

1 MR MPOFU: Right, thank you. And that
2 fortunately they're all represented by me, otherwise we
3 could have had 350 counsel here, all asking you the same
4 questions but be that as it may –
5 CHAIRPERSON: I wouldn't allow that, Mr
6 Mpofu.
7 MR MPOFU: I know, Chairperson, but be
8 that as it may, General, the next issue that I wanted to
9 deal with where you specifically played a role or rather
10 which was a consequence of your specific intervention is
11 what I said earlier before lunch, the time that in fact
12 became available for the briefings to take place. Now the
13 question is this, you accept that the standing regulations
14 make it, or rather mark it as important that all the
15 persons involved in a particular operation should get a
16 detailed briefing prior to its execution. I'm sure we
17 agree on that.
18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ons doen,
19 Voorsitter.
20 MR MPOFU: Now, and you – I know when you
21 were being questioned by my learned friend Mr Budlender,
22 accepted that this was one of the biggest operations of its
23 kind involving violent protest and so on in your 30-odd
24 years of policing.
25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

Page 19234

1 soos ek dit uiteengesit het, met so 'n groot groep sodanige
2 gewapen, dis reg.
3 MR MPOFU: And you also accept that the
4 briefings would – let's talk about this specific case –
5 there was of course the briefing, if we can call it that
6 loosely – that happened at the JOCOM at half past one, of
7 the leadership. Agreed? Of the leadership of the police.
8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
9 dit was a JOCOM vergadering wat ook dan sekere toeligtig
10 geverg het.
11 MR MPOFU: Yes, correct. And the second
12 level of briefings which did take place were the briefings
13 of the commanders, correct, and I might as well say this so
14 that you cover both – and the third level would have been
15 the briefing of the members who reported to those
16 commanders.
17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
18 ja, maar die eerste toeligtig het nie eers begin op die
19 16de tydens die 13:30 vergadering, dit het reeds op die
20 14de, die Dinsdag begin. Die vlakke van toeligtig is
21 sodanig dat die oorhoofse bevelvoerder dan sal die
22 operasionele bevelvoerder toelig.
23 MR MAHLANGU: The level communication
24 would then be the operational commander would then inform –
25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: The overall –

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19235</p> <p>1 MR MAHLANGU: The overall commander would 2 then further inform the? 3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Of toesien 4 dat die operasionele bevelvoerder sodanig toegelig is. 5 MR MPOFU: Thank you. Ja, no, no – 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Die volgende 7 vlak sal wees die operasionele bevelvoerder wat dan die 8 ander onderskeie bevelvoerders toegelig en dan daardie 9 bevelvoerders die onderskeie lede. 10 MR MPOFU: Yes. Yes, no, I accept that, 11 General. For the purposes of what I'm canvassing now I'm 12 confining myself to the period between half past one and 13 half past three or thereabouts on the 16th and you would 14 agree, wouldn't you, that there were these three levels of 15 briefings and I do accept your qualification of the first 16 one but that there was the leadership and then there would 17 have been a need to brief the commanders and the commanders 18 to brief their people in that two hour period. 19 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is 20 korrek, Voorsitter. 21 MR MPOFU: Now, one of the consequences 22 of – or let me put it this way, are you aware that the 23 briefings which were carried out by Lieutenant-Colonel 24 Scott, I'm sure and others, following the JOCOM meeting, 25 lasted until about 15:15, quarter past three – according to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19237</p> <p>1 needed an hour, for example, then the time was not 2 adequate. Presumably if time, an hour had been required, 3 you would have fixed the time of the operation differently 4 from the way it was but what time, period of time would in 5 your opinion have been required, reasonably required for 6 the necessary briefings to be given? 7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 8 die totale tyd van sowat een uur was voldoende gewees om 9 beide die toeligtings te doen, die toeligting aan die 10 bevelvoerders en dan verder, want dit het behels die 11 uiteensetting soos wat uiteengesit is in die Special JOCOM 12 vergadering, dis dieselfde toeligting wat moes plaasvind. 13 Ons moet besef dat die operasionele bevelvoerder en die 14 lede is vertrou as 'n mens praat van uiteendryfaksie en 15 die verskillende vlakke wat dit behels. Dit is – hulle is 16 opgelei en vertrou. 17 [14:28] MR MAHLANGU: If I may add, he spoke of 18 dispersal action. 19 MR MPOFU: Yes. And once again following 20 on the Chairperson's question and obviously we're not now 21 talking rigidly, that it must to the second – but would it 22 be fair to say that if it was dieselfde informasie, as you 23 say, that it should take more or less the same or maybe 24 even more to brief the troops on the ground than it took to 25 brief the commanders because the commanders are probably</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19236</p> <p>1 him, at least. I'll find the passage now, Chairperson. 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter 3 nee, ek is bewus daarvan, dit is doodreg. 4 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. Thank you, 5 that will save me from having to look for the passage. 6 Now, what that means is that given the time that you had 7 suggested of 15:30, which was accepted by the others, the 8 third level briefings of the actual people who were going 9 to carry out the operation would only have had 10, 15 10 minutes to take place. Maybe – sorry, let me finish that 11 question. And in line with what we were discussing 12 earlier, had you hypothetically set the time at 16:30 they 13 would have had more time to do so. 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 15 Kolonel Scott-hulle was, moes terug gewees het 15:15, so ek 16 weet nie hoe laat presies het hy klaargemaak met die 17 toeligting aan Brigadier Calitz en dan ook die ander 18 bevelvoerders nie, maar dit moes voor 15:15 moes dit klaar 19 gewees het want hulle het nog steeds terug gewees vanaf die 20 area na die JOC toe. Voorsitter, ek het in my verklaring 21 paragraaf 24, bewysstuk GGG1 op bladsy 11, het ek gesê het 22 hulle teruggekeer omtrent 15:15. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What time would you regard 24 as necessary, period of time would you regard as necessary 25 for the relevant briefings to be given? Obviously if you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19238</p> <p>1 easier to deal with. 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 nee, dit sal waarskynlik langer vat om die bevelvoerders 4 toe te lig want hulle word toegelig oor die hele optrede, 5 pertinent die operasionele bevelvoerder want hy moet die 6 hele operasie, moet hy uitspel. Dan byvoorbeeld sal 7 Kolonel Makhubela wat verantwoordelik was vir die 8 ontplooiing van die draad, sou hy gefokus het op daardie 9 aspek met sy lede. 10 MR MPOFU: Yes. 11 CHAIRPERSON: The witness said he would 12 have to concentrate on that aspect. 13 MR MAHLANGU: Concentrate, have to 14 concentrate on that aspect with his members. 15 MR MPOFU: Thank you. No, in fact that's 16 a good correction – sorry – in the sense that I take it 17 that you accept that the briefing would cover the whole 18 operation because you can't just brief someone on their 19 specific thing but obviously they would concentrate on 20 their own area. 21 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: 'n Oorsig van 22 die hele een met dan pertinente fokus op die pertinente 23 detail. 24 MR MPOFU: And what I'm saying really as 25 a general statement, and I'm not tying you to say was it 20</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19239</p> <p>1 minutes, was it 45 minutes, all I'm saying is that as a 2 general statement it would have been preferable if the 3 briefings, particularly to the foot soldiers, so to speak, 4 were given adequate time so that they get the full details, 5 particularly in relation to an operation of this size. 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter 7 ja, redelike tyd gegee vir die oordrag wat moet gemaak 8 word. 9 MR MPOFU: Yes and what I'm getting at 10 here, I think we agree, is that had the time that you set 11 or that was agreed been, for argument's sake, 4 o'clock, 12 that would have been half an hour more available for those 13 briefings to take place. In other words, it wouldn't just 14 have been a question of whether Mathunjwa's advice would be 15 given a chance but it might also have had another added 16 advantage of prolonging the time for the briefings. 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Nee, 18 Voorsitter, as 20 minute of 'n halfuur voldoende sou wees, 19 dan as daar nog 'n ekstra halfuur of nog 'n uur bygevoeg 20 sou wees dan sou hulle dit net gebruik het om toeligting te 21 doen nie. 22 MR MPOFU: And if the evidence shows that 23 let's say it took an hour to do the briefing to the 24 commanders and only 10 minutes or 15 minutes to do the 25 other briefings, would you agree that an extra 15, 20</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19241</p> <p>1 wire was going to be prepositioned as opposed to being 2 deployed – the things that were discussed at 13:30, 3 anything – 4 CHAIRPERSON: Or perhaps I should ask the 5 witness the question. Major-General, were there any 6 changes which arose or which were introduced which would 7 have required extra briefing time and, if so, what were 8 they? 9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 10 nie wat ek nou skielik aan kan dink nie, die – want fase 1 11 tot 6 was reeds bespreek so vroeg soos die Dinsdagmiddag, 12 of vlak 1 tot 6. Die posisionering van die draad, 13 byvoorbeeld, was reeds op sesuur die oggend bespreek in 14 terme van om die draadkarre met dit te posisioneer en ook 15 dat dit 'n voorloop sou wees tot 'n fase of 'n vlak 3 16 ontplooiing, dat dit geposisioneer – geposisioneer, dan 17 ontplooi sou word. 18 MR MAHLANGU: That is would be a step 19 just prior to the – 20 CHAIRPERSON: I think the word is 21 prelude, isn't it? It would be a prelude. 22 MR MAHLANGU: It would be a prelude to 23 the implementation of the third stage. 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: So, en die 25 res van die vlakke van die gebruik van geweld in terme van</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19240</p> <p>1 minutes or half an hour could have made a difference? 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 ek volstaan dat 'n uur voldoende was. Selfs al sou 'n 4 halfuur geneem gewees het deur die eerste toeligting aan 5 die bevelvoerders was daar dan nog steeds 'n halfuur 6 beskikbaar om die lede toe te lig. Ek meld weer eens dat 7 van die toeligting het alreeds plaasgevind op die, so vroeg 8 as die 14de en die 15de en dat lede bewus is van hulle 9 verantwoordelikhede. 10 MR MAHLANGU: Some of this information 11 had already been transmitted from about the 14th and some of 12 the members were aware of their responsibilities already. 13 MR MPOFU: And some were not. In other 14 words, there had been changes that were introduced at the 15 half past one meeting which needed to be communicated. I 16 think we agree on that. Agreed? 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 18 daar was genoegsame tyd om die besonderhede van die 13:30 19 vergadering oor te dra aan beide die bevelvoerders en ook 20 die lede. 21 MR MPOFU: Okay fine, we'll explore that 22 – 23 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not following you. 24 What are the changes that you're talking about? 25 MR MPOFU: For example that the barbed</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19242</p> <p>1 die force continuum is bestaande vlakke, die posisionering 2 in terme van die lyn was reeds bespreek. So daar is niks 3 pertinent wat ek nou my vinger op kan sit nie. 4 MR MPOFU: Now – sorry, Mr Boo. Now of 5 course that cannot be true because if it was true then 6 there would have been no need for the relatively lengthy 7 briefing that was given to the commanders if it was the 8 same as the 14th or the 15th, correct? 9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 10 dit was weer 'n bevestiging gewees en in hierdie geval was 11 daar 'n Google-kaart gewees met spesifieke diagramme, 12 grafieke – [onduidelik] of grafieke nie. 13 MR MPOFU: In any event – 14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit was net 15 'n bevestiging gewees – 16 MR MPOFU: Sorry. 17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - net weer in 18 detail deurgegaan. 19 MR MPOFU: Okay, we'll canvass this 20 matter with other witnesses and also we'll deal with it in 21 argument but in fairness I must put to you that we're going 22 to argue that the 15:30 time that you had suggested and was 23 accepted, also among other things had an effect on the 24 relatively reduced time that was available for the 25 briefings, which was in the vicinity of 10 minutes which</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19243</p> <p>1 can't be adequate for an operation of this nature. You can 2 deny it or say whatever you want. 3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 4 mag ek kommentaar lewer? 5 MR MAHLANGU: Should I comment, Mr 6 Chairperson? 7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Mag ek? 8 MR MAHLANGU: Should I? 9 MR MPOFU: Yes, of course. 10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 11 die 10 minute is nie so nie. Kolonel Scott-hulle was 12 reeds, sover ek kan onthou was hulle reeds kwart oor terug 13 gewees en die JOC is sowat 3.5 of 3.6 kilometer van die 14 forward holding area 1 af, so hulle moes nog gery het ook. 15 So dit opsigself dui aan dat hulle dan vir seker meer as 10 16 minute was wat die toeligting plaasgevind het. Voorsitter, 17 en dan die draad was eers om 15:43 of iets uit, was die 18 opdrag 15:40 en onthou net hierdie bevelvoerders is saam 19 met hulle lede, so as daar nog enigiets verder was, was 20 daar nog steeds addisionele reserwe tyd gewees soos die 21 omstandighede uitgedraai het. 22 MR MPOFU: Yes, but I thought – 23 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpfu. I'm 24 not sure that the full answer was interpreted into English. 25 I think the point you were making was that there was enough</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19245</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: The witness is emphasising 2 insofar as a causal connection would be required between 3 the lack of briefing time and what happened in the end, if 4 in the result there was more briefing time than originally 5 planned, then that would do away with the causal connection 6 between inadequate briefing time as originally envisaged 7 and what happened in the end. I think that's the point he 8 is making. 9 MR MPOFU: Well, that point is invalid 10 because it would take us to never-never land because it 11 would also depend on whether the extra 10 minutes was 12 itself adequate. I don't want to go there, Chairperson, 13 all I'm saying is that – 14 CHAIRPERSON: I'm just saying to you what 15 the witness said. You don't have to fight with me, I'm 16 trying to be, keep an open mind. 17 MR MPOFU: To be helpful. Thank you, 18 Chairperson. No, sorry, I would never fight with you, 19 Chairperson. 20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter – 21 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, can I just 22 ask you, when the JOCOM meeting finished at 2 o'clock, when 23 did Lieutenant-Colonel Scott then leave to go to forward 24 holding area 1 to do the briefing of the other commanders? 25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Kommissaris,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19244</p> <p>1 reserve time, if needed. Is that correct, Major-General? 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 ja, soos die omstandighede – natuurlik was dit nie sodanige 4 noodwendig voorsien nie, want ons het besluit op 15:30 maar 5 soos dit uitgedraai het was daar dan nog 'n addisionele 10 6 minute of so wat, reserwe tyd. 7 CHAIRPERSON: It wasn't envisaged 8 initially that there'd be this extra 10 minutes but the way 9 it worked out with the postponement, if that's the right 10 word, of the implementation time from 3:30 to 3:40 that 11 brought in the next 10 minutes that hadn't originally been 12 envisaged, is that correct? 13 MR MAHLANGU: That is correct, sir, yes. 14 MR MPOFU: Yes, look, I'm trying to get 15 out of this point but of course that so-called extra 10 16 minutes was the fortuitous event brought about by Mr 17 Mathunjwa's address. I'm talking about the plan, I'm 18 saying had Mr Mathunjwa – cancel him out of the equation – 19 had the other briefing, the third briefing only taken 10 20 minutes, assuming you would have started at half past 21 three, that time would not have been adequate. I think you 22 agree but you are saying that it must have been more than 23 10 minutes. 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 25 ek het nie gesê –</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19246</p> <p>1 dit was waarskynlik binne die minder as 10 minute wat hulle 2 vertrek het nadat hulle daar klaar was. Voorsitter, ek wil 3 net herhaal wat ek gesê het. Ek het kommentaar gelewer op 4 Adv Mpfu se 10 minute bewering wat hy gesê het dis al wat 5 toegelaat was en as ons uitsluit enige reserwe tyd of 6 enigiets wat na 15:30 gebeur het, dat dis my stelling dat 7 daar vir seker meer as 10 minute was om die lede toe te lig 8 aangesien ek dit baseer dat Kolonel Scott reeds om 15:15 9 terug was en hy 'n sekere afstand moet aflê. So ek reken 10 dat dit 20 minute plus was, wat sodanige toeligting geneem 11 het. 12 [14:47] CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Semenya? 13 MR MPOFU: My last point – sorry, 14 Chairperson. 15 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya has turned his 16 microphone on. 17 MR SEMENYA SC: Sorry, Chair, to the 18 extent it may be of assistance to Mr Mpfu, the statement 19 of Colonel Scott at paragraph 32 tells us that he started 20 briefing the commanders at 14:30. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpfu will be grateful 22 for that assistance. 23 MR MPOFU: I know – 24 CHAIRPERSON: Please carry on. 25 MR MPOFU: I'm grateful but I knew that</p>

Page 19247

1 before, thank you, Chairperson. The only point I'm making,
 2 Chairperson – rather, General – is that I accept everything
 3 you've said and all the postulations that you and I are
 4 making but I'm saying if we can show through other
 5 witnesses, not you, that the amount of time available to
 6 brief the members, the foot soldiers as I've called them,
 7 was only 10 minutes.

8 CHAIRPERSON: Call them soldiers because
 9 that indicates –

10 MR MPOFU: Yes, it has other
 11 connotations, sorry, yes. The third level briefing that
 12 you and I have agreed on, if only 10 minutes had been
 13 available for an operation of this size with so many units,
 14 with all that we know about it, that 10 minutes would have
 15 been inadequate, that's all.

16 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofo –

17 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chair.

18 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofo, are you going to
 19 lead such evidence or is there such evidence available in
 20 some of the statements that have already been filed or is
 21 this a hypothetical question –

22 MR MPOFU: No.

23 CHAIRPERSON: - based on the fact that
 24 there may be such evidence if it turns out that way.

25 MR MPOFU: No, it's not, Chairperson.

Page 19248

1 Chairperson no, it's something between those two extremes.
 2 It's not a hypothetical suggestion but insofar as one may
 3 call it evidence, it's evidence that will be inferred from
 4 other witnesses, maybe even police witnesses, which is
 5 inferred from their statements as it were and I won't put
 6 it higher –

7 CHAIRPERSON: If there's an evidential
 8 basis for it, that's fine.

9 MR MPOFU: Yes, it does. Thank you,
 10 Chair.

11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya?

12 MR SEMENYA SC: No, on the contrary,
 13 Chair. The witness told us just 20 minutes ago that these
 14 briefings had already commenced the Tuesday, so to say they
 15 had 10 minutes to do it is incorrect.

16 MR MPOFU: No, sorry, okay. I'm sure
 17 it's my fault, Chairperson. I accept that the, what the
 18 witness says that the briefings had happened, some of it
 19 was repetition and so on and so on, that I accept. All I'm
 20 saying is that to the extent that briefings were necessary,
 21 repetition or not, when I suggested to the witness that it
 22 would have, it might have taken about 10 minutes, he said
 23 he's sure that it would have been more than 10 minutes for
 24 the reasons that he stated. And all I'm asking him really
 25 is the simple proposition that if evidence comes to the

Page 19249

1 fore later and we have debated the nature of that evidence,
 2 that it was only 10 minutes that was available, would that
 3 be – would he agree with me that it was inadequate? And
 4 sorry, General, before you answer let me just finish that
 5 question and I was saying given, (a) the nature, the size
 6 of the operation, the fact that these commanders probably
 7 would have had to walk somewhere where their people were
 8 and I don't know what the distances were – given all that,
 9 would you agree that a period of 10 minutes, if it's
 10 established, would be inadequate?

11 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
 12 wat ek probeer aandui het is dat daar meer as 20 minute
 13 waarskynlik beskikbaar was.

14 MR MAHLANGU: What I'm trying to
 15 indicate, Mr Chairperson, is that there was an estimated 20
 16 minutes which was available.

17 CHAIRPERSON: He said probably available.
 18 He said more than 20 minutes was probably – waarskynlik –
 19 available.

20 MR MAHLANGU: Waarskynlik, which was
 21 probably available.

22 MR MPOFU: Yes, no -

23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: En –

24 MR MPOFU: I'll leave that for argument.

25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,

Page 19250

1 ek sal graag wil die antwoord voltooi.

2 MR MPOFU: Sorry, ja. Carry on, General.

3 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: En dan
 4 Voorsitter, in daardie beskikbare tyd dat daar verskillende
 5 toeligting sou plaasgevind het en dat sekere toeligtings
 6 uiteraard langer sal wees as ander, gegewe die pertinente
 7 taking van die onderskeie lede en selfs as party van die
 8 toeligtings slegs 10 minute was –

9 MR MAHLANGU: Even if the briefings were
 10 10 minutes as it is –

11 CHAIRPERSON: Some of the briefings.

12 MR MAHLANGU: Some, some of the
 13 briefings.

14 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - dan was dit
 15 waarskynlik geag deur die betrokke bevelvoerder om genoeg
 16 te wees, maar ek was nie daar gewees nie.

17 MR MPOFU: Yes. So General, you know I'm
 18 trying as much as I can to move away from this point but
 19 your answers keep dragging me back. The simple point I'm
 20 making – sorry, sorry Chairperson. I wasn't sure,
 21 Chairperson, if I should – okay, thank you.

22 CHAIRPERSON: I'm capable of putting a
 23 short point to my colleague and listening to you at the
 24 same time –

25 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.

Page 19251

1 CHAIRPERSON: - do the same thing if you
2 have to?

3 MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, it's just a
4 matter of courtesy.

5 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, that's a good point
6 you now make.

7 MR MPOFU: Thank you.

8 CHAIRPERSON: Carry on.

9 MR MPOFU: All I was saying is, I'm
10 trying to move away from this point but, as I say, you keep
11 on bringing me back. I'll ask you one more question. The
12 point I'm making, General, and I'm asking you because you
13 are the witness, not only are you the witness, you are a
14 policeman of 30 or more years' experience. You've probably
15 been to thousands of these briefings. I've never been and
16 I assume the commissioners have not been as well and I'm
17 saying from that knowledge of yours, for example you would
18 know whether question time is allowed at these briefings
19 and so on and so on. We know that there had to be walking
20 time because the commanders had to walk from wherever they
21 were being briefed to where their units were. Considering
22 all those things, with the walking time, the Q&A if it
23 exists – and you can tell us if it doesn't – and so on,
24 would you agree that a period of 10 minutes would not be
25 sufficient?

Page 19252

1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
2 ek stem nie saam dat dit onvoldoende tyd is nie, selfs 10
3 minute.

4 MR MPOFU: Okay.

5 CHAIRPERSON: You haven't dealt with Mr
6 Mpfu's point. Sorry, Mr Booï, carry on. Mr Booï, carry
7 on. You haven't dealt with Mr Mpfu's point as to whether
8 there's question and answer time included.

9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter,
10 dit alles hang af van die aard van die toeligting, die
11 kompleksiteit daarvan, die spesifieke takings wat ver wag
12 word van die lede. Maar Voorsitter, ek sal altyd toelaat
13 vir verdere toeligting so die lede sal, as daar
14 onduidelikhede is, sal die lede 'n geleentheid hê om te vra
15 en dit – Voorsitter, ons moet net –

16 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry?

17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ekskuus. Ek
18 wil net sê ons moet net altyd onthou dat dit nie afhanklik
19 was net slegs van die toeligting op die betrokke dag nie,
20 daar was reeds 'n aanloop gewees.

21 CHAIRPERSON: Would it be convenient for
22 us to take the tea adjournment now, Mr Mpfu?

23 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I am moving
24 to another topic.

25 CHAIRPERSON: May I suggest – you're

Page 19253

1 going to another topic – suggest, if there's anything in
2 this point it might be an idea to get the commanders to,
3 not in the auditorium but at some other time to repeat the
4 briefings in the presence of someone from your side, that
5 they would've given and have a stopwatch and then we can
6 have evidence as to how long the briefings took. That
7 might help us, but we'll take the tea adjournment now.

8 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, we already
9 know that the other briefings took about 45 minutes.

10 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
11 [15:29] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
12 Generaal-Majoor, u is nog steeds onder eed. Mr Mpfu?

13 MR MPOFU: Thank you.

14 CHAIRPERSON: You, I think, were still
15 cross-examining.

16 MR MPOFU: I did, thank you, Chairperson.
17 Chairperson, just – not a serious suggestion but I just
18 wanted to say if the exercise that the Chairperson spoke
19 about of the stopwatch, one will have to also include the
20 Q&A. In other words, the people would have to ask the same
21 questions that they asked last year but –

22 CHAIRPERSON: I think it would have to be
23 scientifically accurate.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes. Thank you, Chairperson.

25 GENERAAL-MAJOOR CHARL ANNANDALE:

Page 19254

1 (s.o.e.)

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD):
3 General, you do understand that I'm specifically confining
4 our discussion to things that – or rather contributions
5 that I'm contending you specifically made, leading up
6 towards the incident. Are we together on that?

7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek sou die
8 laaste een gewees het wat dit agterkom, Voorsitter.

9 MR MPOFU: Yes. And that, just for the
10 sake of completion, or rather more so not for the sake of
11 completion but specifically I want to avoid having to ask
12 you about other people's roles insofar as I can avoid it.
13 I don't promise that I'll avoid it completely but I'm
14 confining it to the Annandale contribution, as I were.

15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek neem
16 kennis, Voorsitter.

17 MR MPOFU: And also that – have you now
18 read my, the opening statement that was distributed in the
19 morning?

20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek het dit
21 gelees, Voorsitter.

22 MR MPOFU: You will see that while
23 ostensibly we were dealing with 9.7, some of the points
24 also deal with 9.1 which is that the massacre could and
25 should have been avoided. Do you appreciate that? At

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19255</p> <p>1 least from my point of view, I'm not saying you agree with 2 me but that some of the questioning relates to things that 3 might have been done which might have avoided the massacre. 4 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek neem dit 5 so waar en respekteer dit so. 6 MR MPOFU: And sorry, I'd just like to be 7 sure that we're on the same page – and that the questions 8 I'm putting to you are from the point of view of the so- 9 called protester Y who might be somebody who was arrested, 10 somebody who was injured, maybe even killed or even this 11 person who allegedly committed suicide. In other words, 12 it's from a point of view of someone who would say, had 13 this not happened I might either be alive or not injured or 14 not arrested or not having suffered any such a calamity - 15 from the point of view of that person whom I represent. 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek aanvaar 17 dat aannames gemaak word, Voorsitter. 18 MR MPOFU: Right. Now, the other issue 19 which, in respect of which you specifically contributed 20 wholly or, if not, significantly is the fact that you are 21 the person who invited Lieutenant-Colonel Scott to be part 22 of this operation in the first place, correct? 23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is 24 korrek, Voorsitter. 25 MR MPOFU: In other words, once again –</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19257</p> <p>1 once and for all, how come, how did it happen that 2 Lieutenant-Colonel Scott was involved in the Marikana 3 operation? According to his statement he was invited by 4 Brigadier Fritz. You don't mention in your statement that 5 you invited him but how did it happen that he came to be 6 involved in the Marikana operation? 7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 8 ek het Brigadier Fritz versoek om hom te mobiliseer om deur 9 te kom. 10 MR MPOFU: So we don't need any fanciful 11 suggestions, he was brought on the scene by this witness 12 having asked Brigadier Fritz to telephone him and tell him 13 to come. 14 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, that much was 15 established, Chairperson, after the first question. What 16 the witness said was that he wanted me to explain about the 17 – my use of the word "fanciful" and I simply explained to 18 him that what I was saying is that just like the 15:30 19 issue, there's always a remote possibility that someone 20 else would have asked for Scott at the same time for the 21 same reasons, but we're not dealing with that and I think 22 the witness and I understand each other in that regard. So 23 therefore you would agree with me that then the possibility 24 exists that had you not specifically done that, we might 25 have ended up with a different co-ordinator of the plan and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19256</p> <p>1 sorry, sorry Chairperson. 2 CHAIRPERSON: I think we must give Mr 3 Booi a chance to interpret. 4 MR MPOFU: Once again I'll accept the 5 fanciful proposition that somebody else might also have 6 invited Lieutenant-Colonel Scott but the point I'm making 7 is that his presence there was as a result of your specific 8 invitation. Now the – you've already accepted that? 9 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 10 ek wil net die "fanciful" gedeelte, het ek nie lekker 11 verstaan nie. 12 MR MPOFU: Ja, okay. No, I'll explain it 13 to you. What I mean is that just like the 15:30 thing that 14 we discussed earlier, there is always a remote, but very 15 remote possibility that someone else – you see what I'm 16 trying to get at is, I said I'm questioning you about 17 things where, but for your intervention, would not have 18 happened. I'm saying it just so that you don't qualify it. 19 I accept that there's a chance, I don't know how many in 20 100, one in 100, that someone else might have done the same 21 thing at the same time for the same reason that you did, 22 but let's rule that out. 23 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek kan net sê 24 ek hoor wat u sê. 25 CHAIRPERSON: Just to sort this thing out</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19258</p> <p>1 maybe even a different plan altogether. 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 dit is baie moeilik om op al hierdie spekulasies te 4 reageer. As ons aanvaar dat net Luitenant-Kolonel Scott 5 nie daar was nie en daar was 'n ander sogenaamde 6 koördineerder en dat elke ander persoon van die 650, 676 of 7 67 offisiere en lede presies dieselfde was – 8 MR MAHLANGU: And that those other 650 or 9 670 other officers were there – 10 CHAIRPERSON: You left something out – 11 were precisely the same, he said, presies dieselfde was. 12 As ons aanneem dat hulle presies dieselfde was – 13 MR MAHLANGU: Yes, if precisely the same 14 650 or 670 were the same officers that were there. 15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: - en ons het 16 dieselfde JOCOM verteenwoordigers gehad, oorhoofse 17 bevelvoerder, die operasionele bevelvoerder, Voorsitter, 18 dan sou die plan waarskynlik baie naby aan presies 19 dieselfde gewees het. Dit sal dalk in 'n ander manier 20 voorgedra gewees het, dit sal dalk – 21 MR MPOFU: Okay. Can I just pause and 22 explain something to you. This Commission, in terms of the 23 terms of reference, deals with what caused the massacre, 24 incident, tragedy, whatever you call it. Do you accept 25 that – or who caused.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19259</p> <p>1 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 2 as dit regtig baie vereenvoudig word, ja. 3 MR MPOFU: And that inquiry, that kind of 4 inquiry, causation by its nature, General, requires us 5 sometimes to postulate what would have happened if X did 6 not take place or if Y did not take place. So we cannot 7 escape completely that inquiry, but for Annandale doing X, 8 Y, Z, would the thing have happened, but for Scott doing 9 this, would this thing have happened? Unfortunately that's 10 the nature of the beast that we're dealing with, do you 11 understand that? 12 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 13 ek verstaan dit so en ek was besig om dit sodanig te 14 antwoord ook. 15 MR TIP SC: Chair, I interfere with 16 reluctance but all of us have a common interest in the 17 duration of this inquiry, not only because there are 18 deadlines that are going to loom ever more close, also 19 because my client is financing a team to sit here and 20 questions which are based on the proposition under the 21 label of causation, that if you, General Annandale, hadn't 22 been there or Lieutenant-Colonel Scott had therefore not 23 been summoned, that events would have taken a different 24 course, can surely not be legally relevant when one 25 establishes the fact that General Annandale was there and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19261</p> <p>1 aspects of the facts which may not have happened had 2 certain omissions, or rather commissions not taken place or 3 omissions not have occurred. I was just making that clear 4 to the General so that we are on the same page because he 5 seems to be uncomfortable when I say the – or rather, for 6 example the question that I was putting to him was that had 7 he not invited Scott, he would not have been there in the 8 first place and we might have had a different plan, which I 9 think is very, very, very relevant. So the objection 10 theoretically is correct but it has no place in what we are 11 discussing now. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's ask the 13 evidence leaders to see if they have any comment. Mr 14 Madlanga, as interested as anyone is in these proceedings 15 being brought to an expeditious conclusion after a thorough 16 investigation of the relevant facts. 17 MR MADLANGA SC: Yes. Mr Chairman, yes, 18 we are certainly are interested in that and it's a matter 19 that we've raised quite a number of times. Mr Chairman, I 20 must say I share Mr Tip's concerns. I'm not sure how one 21 can demonstrate that had it been, say, General, who at head 22 office who had come instead of General Annandale, how one 23 is able to then conclude or infer or even argue that that 24 general would have come up with something totally 25 different. He may well have, he may not, he may well not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19260</p> <p>1 that General Annandale gave the instruction that 2 Lieutenant-Colonel Scott should be brought in to assist 3 with the drawing up of the plan. Otherwise one is in the 4 realm of infinite regression of causation, because then I'm 5 going to suggest that we should have an inquiry into who 6 was it amongst all the thousands of RDOs who first 7 suggested that there should be a demand for 12 500 a month 8 because if that demand hadn't been made, there would never 9 have been a strike, there would never have been people on 10 the koppie and none of this would have happened. So in the 11 interests of relevance, we would submit that the 12 establishment of fact should be pursued and that the 13 establishment of speculative alternatives of no direct 14 consequence should not be allowed. 15 CHAIRPERSON: What do you say to that, Mr 16 Mpofo? 17 MR MPOFU: Thanks, Chairperson. Well, 18 I'm disturbed, Chairperson, by the trivialisation of the 19 inquiry that we are busy with. All I'm saying, of course 20 one can ask a millions questions. That's not what I'm 21 saying. I'm just explaining to the General that in the 22 nature of finding a cause to something we - obviously 23 relevance is embedded in what I'm saying – we would look 24 for those relevant aspects of what happened which, at least 25 part of the inquiry might involve looking at those relevant</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19262</p> <p>1 have. Similarly, the same argument would apply to the 2 presence or absence of Colonel Scott. To my mind it seems 3 the issue should more be, what is it that was wrong with 4 the plan and that is what should be debated before this 5 Commission rather than so and so having been there or so 6 and so not having been there. Yes, I will, I will perhaps 7 to some degree accept that some criticism has been made of 8 the fact that Colonel Scott is from such and such a unit, 9 was he a suitable person to be involved in the plan, but I 10 would imagine one should cut to the chase and get to that 11 point – than, you know, how far can this, how far back can 12 this go? I was whispering, just joking to my colleagues 13 here, saying one could well just ask had your mother not 14 been born, you would not be here at all. How far back do 15 we go? So I share the concerns, but to the limited degree 16 that I would just indicate to an extent one understands 17 where my learned friend is probably or possibly coming from 18 but, but even with that, with the acceptance of that fact 19 or point, I think one should really cut to the chase and 20 get to grips with the plan and the criticisms that one has 21 of the plan. Thank you. 22 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, firstly yes, I 23 accept that and I'm the first one who said in the morning – 24 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry. 25 MR MPOFU: Oh.</p>

Page 19263

1 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya wants to say
 2 something.
 3 [15:48] MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, it is practice to
 4 exclude questions that call for conjecture because
 5 precisely conjectural outlooks are infinitive now and we
 6 are going through this routine with Mr Mpofu presupposing
 7 that the massacre could have been avoided by non-attendance
 8 of Mr Scott – that type of evidence will never be produced.
 9 MR MPOFU: Okay.
 10 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, before you
 11 comment I just want to say this to you. I have a problem
 12 with questions on what might have happened if such and such
 13 hadn't been the case because all sorts of things might have
 14 happened. I can understand if the question were what would
 15 have happened if this hadn't been the case.
 16 MR MPOFU: Ja.
 17 CHAIRPERSON: In other words, if Colonel
 18 Scott for example hadn't come –
 19 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 20 CHAIRPERSON: What would have happened.
 21 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 22 CHAIRPERSON: But the questions are being
 23 asked on the level – I presume, I understand it to be
 24 difficult to ask them at any other level, what might have
 25 happened. All sorts of things might have happened, I'm not

Page 19264

1 sure they're going to help us. And you will be alive to
 2 the concerns that were expressed by Mr Tip and Mr Madlanga,
 3 which I'm sure you share.
 4 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: Of the need to use the time
 6 profitably and so on. So bear that in mind, please. May I
 7 suggest we proceed on a more restricted basis than the one
 8 you've been doing so far? As Mr Madlanga says, I think we
 9 both think we know where you're getting to but it might
 10 help if you got there a bit quicker than you seem to be
 11 doing at the moment. I say that not intending to be
 12 critical but to be constructive.
 13 MR MPOFU: Yes. Chairperson, I would
 14 have gone there and been long past now if we hadn't wasted
 15 time with this objection. I'm the first one who said in
 16 the morning to the witness I'm not going to ask him, I
 17 think the example I used was if the sun had not come from
 18 the east to the west – I'm asking here about, not the birth
 19 of General Annandale but about his activities pertaining to
 20 specifically 15:30 on the 16th of August, which is –
 21 otherwise let's stop this Commission, if we're not going to
 22 enquire into the exact things that happened and if - that
 23 cannot be irrelevant. I am not saying to him –
 24 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu –
 25 MR MPOFU: - if you hadn't joined the

Page 19265

1 police or whatever.
 2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, okay –
 3 MR MPOFU: I'm not going to go there.
 4 CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I've allowed you to
 5 cross-examine about 15:30, which you did.
 6 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.
 7 CHAIRPERSON: You've now established that
 8 he was responsible for bringing Colonel Scott.
 9 MR MPOFU: Ja.
 10 CHAIRPERSON: Right.
 11 MR MPOFU: Okay.
 12 CHAIRPERSON: If you want to put
 13 something about –
 14 MR MPOFU: I'll put it along the lines –
 15 CHAIRPERSON: - what would have happened
 16 –
 17 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 18 CHAIRPERSON: - if he hadn't brought
 19 Colonel Scott, then you can do that briefly.
 20 MR MPOFU: Thank you.
 21 CHAIRPERSON: But I'm not interested in
 22 what might have happened because all sorts of things might
 23 have happened -
 24 MR MPOFU: Of course.
 25 CHAIRPERSON: - if Colonel Scott hadn't

Page 19266

1 come.
 2 MR MPOFU: Yes, and neither am I
 3 interested in that, Chairperson. General Annandale, do you
 4 accept that had you not introduced Colonel Scott into the
 5 mix of what happened in Marikana, as we will argue, that
 6 the plan that was subsequently executed at 15:30 on the 16th
 7 of August would have been different, would have come from
 8 somebody else?
 9 CHAIRPERSON: The questions have been put
 10 and the witness said that it either would have been the
 11 same or would have been very close to it. I think that was
 12 nearly the same –
 13 MR MPOFU: Well, I thought that was the
 14 question that was being objected to. If it's been answered
 15 then we move on –
 16 CHAIRPERSON: It's been asked and
 17 answered.
 18 MR MPOFU: No, no –
 19 CHAIRPERSON: Asked and answered. Let's
 20 move on to the next question.
 21 MR MPOFU: Then there, it was a non-
 22 objection then, Chair. Okay, the next question –
 23 CHAIRPERSON: If the objection would have
 24 been on the ground of repetition it would have been upheld.
 25 Let's move on to the next question.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19267</p> <p>1 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, honestly I 2 think if there's any waste of time it's what we're doing 3 now. Can you move to this, we've now established that you 4 went there uninvited, I'll leave it at that – we'll leave 5 out the other question of authority – that you determined 6 the time or suggested the time of the operation at 15:30 7 and that you, General Annandale, invited the person who 8 ultimately drew the plan that was executed, is that 9 correct?</p> <p>10 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 11 ons het al drie alreeds, het ek sodanig beantwoord.</p> <p>12 MR MPOFU: Right. Now, the fourth thing 13 is that General Mbombo instructed you, Major-General 14 Annandale, to execute stage 3 of the plan, is that correct?</p> <p>15 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 16 die Provinsiale Kommissaris het my in my kapasiteit as die 17 voorsitter van die JOCOM, het sy my getaak dat ons nou moet 18 voortgaan met die volgende vlak.</p> <p>19 MR MPOFU: Yes, but according to the 20 chain of command the person to whom that instruction should 21 have been given is Major-General Mpembe. The mere fact 22 that you were chairing a meeting does not entitle you, 23 Major-General Mpembe to be skipped.</p> <p>24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 25 Generaal Mpembe was nie oorgesien nie. Hy het die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19269</p> <p>1 to carry out the part of the plan that resulted in the 2 incident that we are discussing here, was given to you when 3 it should – let's not say should – it could have been 4 given, to put it at its lowest, to the C-JOC who was 5 General Mpembe. What do you say to that?</p> <p>6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 7 ek het dit in die konteks verduidelik. Dit kon net gewees 8 het dat die PK dit gegee het aan Generaal Mpembe en dat hy 9 dan vir my gesê het, Generaal, kom ons kry die vergadering 10 bymekaar sodat ons kan die opdragte uitstuur.</p> <p>11 MR MPOFU: Ja, and the issue really that 12 I'm getting at is that – or maybe let me just give another 13 example to show what I'm saying. As it happened, when the 14 incident occurred at about 15:30 or so, you and not General 15 Mpembe were at the JOC, which is where the C-JOC should be. 16 Is that correct?</p> <p>17 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Dit is nie 18 korrek nie, nee, Voorsitter.</p> <p>19 MR MPOFU: Were you at the JOC for the 20 duration of the time?</p> <p>21 MAJOR-GENERAL ANNANDALE: Referring to 22 what time?</p> <p>23 MR MPOFU: It's only one time when the 24 incident happened, General. I'm saying at the relevant 25 time, let's say between three and half past four, were you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19268</p> <p>1 toeligtig gedoen aan die Provinsiale Kommissaris.</p> <p>2 MR MAHLANGU: General Mpembe wasn't 3 skipped –</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: Bypassed.</p> <p>5 MR MAHLANGU: Wasn't bypassed. This 6 happened in the – I'm sorry. General Mpembe was nie 7 oorgesien nie, maar?</p> <p>8 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: General 9 Mpembe -</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: - information to the 11 Provincial Commissioner, I think the witness said. He gave 12 the information or presentation to the Provincial 13 Commissioner. I think that was what was said.</p> <p>14 MR MAHLANGU: That's correct, it was 15 General Mpembe who made the presentation, the briefing to 16 the National Commissioner.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Provincial Commissioner.</p> <p>18 MR MAHLANGU: The Provincial 19 Commissioner, I'm sorry.</p> <p>20 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Hierdie 21 taking was in sy teenwoordigheid gegee. Dit was 'n kwessie 22 van, ek moet dit aktiveer in terme van die voorsitter van 23 die JOCOM.</p> <p>24 MR MPOFU: Yes, you're not answering my 25 question, General. I'm saying to you that the instruction</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19270</p> <p>1 at the JOC?</p> <p>2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Ek was 3 teenwoordig in die JOC, dis korrek.</p> <p>4 MR MPOFU: And is it correct that Major- 5 General Mpembe was not at the JOC for at least some of that 6 time?</p> <p>7 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 8 Adv Mpofu het verwys na 15:30 en hy het gesê dat Generaal 9 Mpembe nie in die JOC was nie. Hy was wel in die JOC 10 gewees 15:30.</p> <p>11 MR MPOFU: No sir, I didn't mention 12 15:30. I said between 15:00 and half past four.</p> <p>13 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voordat u dit 14 gesê het, het u gesê 15:30.</p> <p>15 MR MPOFU: Well, if I did, I'm sorry I 16 made a mistake. I meant to say between three and half past 17 four, sorry.</p> <p>18 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 19 General Mpembe was teenwoordig in die 14:30 tot die – die 20 13:30 tot die 14:30, tot die 14:00 Special JOCOM en dan was 21 hy ook teenwoordig gewees 15:30, die tyd wat Adv Mpofu 22 verwys, tot so min of meer 16:00 wanneer hy dan besluit het 23 om in die helikopter te vertrek.</p> <p>24 MR MPOFU: General, I said to you forgive 25 me if I made a mistake. It looks like you're not prepared</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19271</p> <p>1 to forgive me. I'm telling you that what I meant to ask 2 you about was 15:00 to 16:40. Forget about what I might 3 have said in a slip of the tongue. Do you accept that in 4 that period between 15:00 and 16:30 Major-General Mpembe 5 was, for part of that time, not at the JOC? 6 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 7 maar ek het dit juis so geantwoord. Ek het gesê van 15:30 8 tot en met ongeveer 16:00 was hy in die JOC gewees en toe 9 het ek gesê toe het hy vertrek met die helikopter en toe 10 was hy waarskynlik, ek weet nie, 20 minute min of meer toe 11 was hy weer terug. 12 MR MPOFU: Is it, would it be fair to say 13 that if one reads the minutes of the meeting of 13:30, EE, 14 one would be forgiven for assuming that you were in charge 15 and not General Mpembe? 16 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 17 ek het verduidelik die aard van om voor te sit in 'n 18 vergadering is sodanig dat daar verwys word na die 19 voorsitter. 20 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, all I'm saying is 21 that in those minutes – I accept what you're saying, as the 22 person who was chairing the meeting but in those minutes it 23 would look like General Mpembe, for the duration of that 24 meeting, did not say anything that was worth writing home 25 about because he is not mentioned except for the fact that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19273</p> <p>1 voorstel gemaak word, soos byvoorbeeld dat Luitenant- 2 Kolonel Scott en Brigadier Pretorius die offisiere 3 persoonlik moet gaan toelig, dan was dit sodanig bespreek, 4 hetsy in die JOCOM of dan tussen my en die oorhoofse 5 bevelvoerder en as daar dan so ooreengekom is, dan het ek 6 as voorsitter gesê dit is dan die spesifieke instruksie of 7 taking. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you'll notice on 9 page 3 the passive voice is used quite, used. Discussion 10 was held, it was decided, Brigadier Pretorius was 11 instructed. It's not clear who took part in that 12 discussion, so it's not possible to infer from the minutes 13 standing by themselves that Major-General Mpembe sat 14 silently in the corner and said nothing. He may have and 15 he may not have, but you can't tell it from the minutes 16 because of the phrases that I read. 17 MR MPOFU: Ja. 18 [16:08] CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to be much 19 longer with this point or shall we – 20 MR MPOFU: Yes, I will be – 21 CHAIRPERSON: - carry on with it tomorrow 22 then. 23 MR MPOFU: No, maybe chair let me, 24 without rounding it off completely, just – 25 CHAIRPERSON: I think, you know, it's</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19272</p> <p>1 he attended. 2 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 3 daar was insette gelewer en dit was sodanig gekonsolideer 4 in die notas en ek het vergadering voorgesit so sou daar 5 dan 'n bevestiging gewees het, het ek dit sodanig bevestig 6 as die voorsitter. 7 MR MPOFU: Listen General, there's a 8 distinction. I've already accepted to the fact that you 9 were chairing the meeting. I'm saying to you what is 10 remarkable about these minutes is not about chairing, it's 11 about the fact that General Mpembe does not seem to have 12 said anything that was worth noting. On the contrary, you 13 appear throughout the minutes. "The Provincial 14 Commissioner instructed Major-General Annandale to proceed 15 with implementation of stage 3 of the operational plan." 16 That's just one part. Next one, "Major-General Annandale 17 instructed Lieutenant-Colonel Scott to ensure that all the 18 commanders are briefed accordingly." And the third one 19 we've dealt with this morning, "Major-General Annandale 20 instructed Brigadier Pretorius and Lieutenant-Colonel Scott 21 to report back at the JOC at 15:15 as he wants the 22 operation to commence at 15:30." That's the picture I'm 23 talking about. 24 GENERAAL-MAJOOR ANNANDALE: Voorsitter, 25 ek kan getuig oor wat daar gebeur het. As daar 'n sekere</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19274</p> <p>1 already 10 past four. 2 MR MPOFU: Is it 10 past four? 3 CHAIRPERSON: Ja. You're like Mr Bizos 4 last week, he was having so much fun, time passed so 5 quickly because he was having fun. 6 MR MPOFU: Yes. 7 CHAIRPERSON: It obviously applies to you 8 too. We'll carry on tomorrow at half past nine. 9 MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, that's fine. 10 I'll round this off and move – because I'm really almost at 11 the next point, Chair. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you're nearly? 13 MR MPOFU: At the next point. 14 MR MPOFU: I see. 15 MR MPOFU: So I thought if it wasn't 10 16 past four I would have asked for – 17 CHAIRPERSON: No – no, it is 10 past 18 four. 19 MR MPOFU: That's fine. 20 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will adjourn 21 until half past nine tomorrow. 22 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 23 . 24 . 25 .</p>

A	<p>accepts 19189:13 19211:8,9</p> <p>account 19230:8,18</p> <p>accuracy 19224:1</p> <p>accurate 19253:23</p> <p>act 19151:9,15 19152:20 19153:17 19160:19 19161:5 19162:8 19170:7</p> <p>acted 19162:16 19170:5</p> <p>acting 19162:12</p> <p>action 19237:18</p> <p>actions 19156:11</p> <p>activities 19264:19</p> <p>actual 19167:15 19236:8</p> <p>add 19237:17</p> <p>added 19170:4 19239:15</p> <p>addisioneel 19168:18</p> <p>addisionele 19243:20 19244:5</p> <p>address 19173:22 19178:22 19203:9 19206:14 19209:2 19232:3 19244:17</p> <p>addresses 19209:25 19210:4</p> <p>addressing 19172:13 19178:19 19201:15 19203:18 19204:4 19208:3</p> <p>adequate 19237:2 19239:4 19243:1 19244:21 19245:12</p> <p>adjourn 19212:16 19274:20</p> <p>ADJOURNED 19274:22</p> <p>adjournment 19191:2 19191:22 19192:25 19224:13 19227:4 19252:22 19253:7</p> <p>ADJOURNS 19193:2 19212:18 19227:6 19253:10</p> <p>Adriao 19197:23 19210:24</p> <p>Adv 19181:19 19246:4 19270:8,21</p> <p>advantage 19239:16</p> <p>advice 19239:14</p> <p>advised 19232:1,2</p> <p>advocate 19167:10 19181:2</p> <p>advocates 19195:14</p> <p>advokaat 19180:23</p> <p>af 19243:14 19252:10</p> <p>afgespeel 19185:6</p> <p>afhanklik 19252:18</p> <p>aflê 19246:9</p> <p>afraid 19195:9</p> <p>African 19162:25</p> <p>Afrikaans 19153:6</p> <p>Afrikaanse 19162:23</p>	<p>afstand 19246:9</p> <p>afternoon 19218:15 19226:16</p> <p>agency 19156:8</p> <p>aggressiewe 19198:3</p> <p>ago 19226:3 19248:13</p> <p>agree 19152:18 19153:15 19154:1 19165:4 19166:1 19167:9,17 19170:1 19170:12 19178:22 19178:24 19181:1 19217:17 19233:17 19235:14 19239:10 19239:25 19240:16 19244:22 19249:3,9 19251:24 19255:1 19257:23</p> <p>agreed 19174:9 19213:24 19217:4 19234:7 19239:11 19240:16 19247:12</p> <p>agterkom 19254:8</p> <p>aksie 19156:24 19221:15</p> <p>aktiveer 19268:22</p> <p>al 19184:6 19219:14 19240:3 19246:4 19258:3 19267:11</p> <p>Alfred 19227:14</p> <p>algemeen 19154:11</p> <p>algemene 19155:22</p> <p>alhoewel 19160:3 19184:10</p> <p>alive 19255:13 19264:1</p> <p>allegation 19157:13 19169:16 19209:19</p> <p>alleged 19210:3</p> <p>allegedly 19255:11</p> <p>alles 19168:18 19252:10</p> <p>allow 19191:4 19233:5</p> <p>allowed 19251:18 19260:14 19265:4</p> <p>alreeds 19179:3</p> <p>alreeds 19179:3 19240:7 19267:11</p> <p>alright 19165:3 19183:12 19206:8</p> <p>alternatives 19260:13</p> <p>altogether 19258:1</p> <p>altd 19152:15 19184:9 19252:12,18</p> <p>AMCU 19171:25 19179:25 19197:25 19206:13 19209:2</p> <p>amount 19247:5</p> <p>amounts 19213:3</p> <p>ander 19178:5 19181:23 19190:23 19214:12 19219:20 19235:8 19236:17 19250:6 19258:5,6,19</p> <p>anderste 19218:1</p> <p>Annandale's 19205:21</p> <p>answer 19149:23 19153:6,10 19155:18</p>	<p>19156:2,9,17 19158:15 19159:17 19159:19,20,21 19161:1 19165:10,15 19171:7 19183:21 19191:10 19199:3 19215:16 19218:24 19219:7,7 19222:22 19243:24 19249:4 19252:8</p> <p>answered 19170:3 19266:14,17,19</p> <p>answering 19218:8 19268:24</p> <p>answers 19158:20 19201:4 19214:2 19250:19</p> <p>antonym 19162:4</p> <p>antwoord 19250:1 19259:14</p> <p>anybody 19159:8 19160:9,10,25 19161:9</p> <p>anybody's 19162:18</p> <p>anyway 19171:6 19191:19 19199:1 19209:9 19214:18</p> <p>apart 19161:13 19168:7 19212:1</p> <p>apologies 19209:13 19232:2,7</p> <p>apologise 19159:16</p> <p>apparent 19181:8</p> <p>apparently 19176:13 19227:9</p> <p>appear 19182:7,17 19272:13</p> <p>appears 19182:8 19202:11 19210:20</p> <p>applies 19161:14 19229:18 19274:7</p> <p>apply 19157:23 19183:21 19262:1</p> <p>appreciate 19153:13 19213:17 19218:23 19229:2 19231:5 19254:25</p> <p>approach 19227:20 19229:3</p> <p>appropriate 19210:11</p> <p>approval 19151:8</p> <p>approve 19166:24</p> <p>approved 19166:19</p> <p>area 19172:1,12 19203:24 19204:9 19236:20 19238:20 19243:14 19245:24</p> <p>aren't 19206:10</p> <p>argue 19148:24 19149:6 19157:2 19197:9 19242:22 19261:23 19266:5</p> <p>argument 19157:18 19158:1 19186:7 19187:15 19210:14 19242:21 19249:24</p>	<p>19262:1</p> <p>argument's 19239:11</p> <p>armed 19199:6</p> <p>arose 19212:23 19241:6</p> <p>arrangements 19231:3</p> <p>arrested 19148:10 19185:9,14,23 19217:20 19227:23 19229:17 19255:9,14</p> <p>arrival 19160:24 19165:5 19220:16</p> <p>arrived 19201:25 19220:14 19232:7</p> <p>arrow 19172:15,17 19173:9,9 19174:8,12</p> <p>arrows 19172:25 19173:6</p> <p>ascertain 19224:19</p> <p>asked 19153:2 19154:14 19158:12 19158:23 19159:8,22 19161:20 19165:16 19170:11 19201:3 19205:3,21 19211:23 19218:9 19253:21 19257:12,20 19263:23 19266:16 19266:19 19274:16</p> <p>asking 19154:20 19180:19 19184:17 19196:8 19197:2 19201:3 19206:4 19211:7 19214:5 19218:13 19233:3 19248:24 19251:12 19264:18</p> <p>aspect 19238:12,14</p> <p>aspects 19260:24 19261:1</p> <p>aspek 19238:9</p> <p>aspekte 19193:17</p> <p>asseblief 19160:3 19166:14</p> <p>assist 19171:11 19184:14 19260:2</p> <p>assistance 19246:18,22</p> <p>assume 19152:19 19153:16 19165:9 19184:18,20 19217:14 19251:16</p> <p>assuming 19244:20 19271:14</p> <p>assumption 19152:21 19181:4,14,16,25 19182:24 19183:2 19184:19 19185:13 19186:22,23,23 19187:3,12,14 19189:9,12 19213:24 19214:5</p> <p>assumptions 19184:16 19184:16,17 19185:8 19185:19 19190:4</p> <p>attached 19194:3</p> <p>attack 19188:24</p>
----------	---	--	--	--

19189:3 attacked 19218:12 attempt 19228:15 attendance 19223:16 attended 19272:1 attending 19213:1 attention 19180:17 19181:17 19191:9 19192:15 attorneys 19227:12 19232:4 auditorium 19195:12 19212:21 19213:7,9 19216:25 19253:3 August 19208:1 19228:19 19264:20 19266:7 Augustus 19214:22 authorised 19160:25 19161:7,9,15,18 19162:1,9 19165:5 19220:15 authority 19162:10,12 19162:15,17,18 19163:1,11,18 19164:4,16,18 19267:5 available 19164:15 19202:17,24 19203:1 19233:12 19239:12 19242:24 19247:5,13 19247:19 19249:2,16 19249:17,19,21 averment 19188:9 avermements 19186:3 19188:13 avoid 19184:16 19232:21 19254:11 19254:12,13 avoided 19254:25 19255:3 19263:7 aware 19201:15 19202:1 19235:22 19240:12	Bar 19195:14 barbed 19175:13,14,15 19175:24 19177:4,12 19178:2 19183:19 19185:15 19194:24 19197:13 19199:12 19200:7 19205:4 19208:10 19240:25 base 19209:21 based 19157:14 19181:2,5 19187:12 19247:23 19259:20 baseer 19180:24 19246:8 basically 19158:23 19189:21 basis 19151:16 19153:1 19170:15 19172:7 19189:25 19190:2 19248:8 19264:7 beantwoord 19267:11 bear 19264:6 beast 19259:10 bedoeling 19184:2 19203:12 bedreiging 19197:21 beg 19209:15 behaag 19164:7 behalf 19224:15 behalwe 19196:20 behaviour 19214:15 beheer 19198:1 behels 19237:10,15 beide 19237:9 19240:19 beings 19229:20 bekend 19219:24 belabour 19160:7 belangrik 19155:23 belies 19227:20 believed 19217:15 bemiddelaar 19215:12 benadering 19221:16 19221:17 benefit 19196:24,25 bepalend 19156:23 beperk 19200:21 berekende 19216:8,13 besef 19237:13 beserings 19219:21,23 besig 19259:13 beskadiging 19198:7 beskikbaar 19164:7,14 19204:1 19240:6 19249:13 beskikbare 19250:4 besluit 19166:7,13 19167:3 19200:4 19204:7 19221:21,23 19244:4 19270:22 besluite 19219:25 besondere 19196:20 besondere 19200:22 19222:2 19240:18 bespreek 19195:3	19221:12 19241:11 19241:13 19242:2 19273:3 bespreking 19221:20 best 19159:10 19194:22 19202:17 bestaande 19242:1 beste 19179:13 bestuursverantwoor... 19163:7 beswaar 19159:14 19167:2,3 beter 19201:6 betrokke 19167:2 19179:12 19199:20 19199:21 19250:15 19252:19 better 19173:17 19175:16 19180:6 19212:16 bevelvoerder 19167:5 19179:14 19184:10 19184:13 19199:18 19199:19,20 19200:5 19200:13,20 19202:7 19221:10,24,24 19234:21,22 19235:4 19235:7 19237:13 19238:5 19250:15 19258:17,17 19273:5 bevelvoerders 19221:5 19235:8,9 19236:18 19237:10 19238:3 19240:5,19 19243:18 bevestig 19272:5 bevestiging 19242:10 19242:15 19272:5 bevinding 19156:20 bevoegdhede 19163:8 19163:21,21 beweeg 19197:20 beweging 19175:19 19178:6,9 19197:19 bewering 19246:4 bewus 19198:5 19201:7 19202:6 19221:1 19236:3 19240:8 bewysstuk 19208:12 19236:21 beyond 19162:12 19164:11 bietjie 19151:24 big 19186:6 19228:10 biggest 19233:22 binne 19153:21,22 19163:7 19246:1 birth 19264:18 bit 19161:7 19175:11 19210:8 19264:10 Bizos 19151:7 19274:3 black 19204:25 bladsy 19236:21 blah 19199:8 blah-blah 19199:7 blatantly 19151:13 blindelings 19198:23	blindelingse 19198:15 Blindly 19198:24 bloodbath 19168:14 bodies 19229:7 Booi 19153:1,4,12 19168:24 19214:1,2,4 19223:10 19224:10 19224:11 19242:4 19252:6,6 19256:3 born 19262:14 breadwinners 19227:25 break 19147:22 breë 19155:22 19169:7 brief 19235:17,18 19237:24,25 19238:18 19247:6 briefed 19225:14 19251:21 19272:18 briefing 19225:15 19233:16 19234:5,15 19238:17 19239:23 19241:7 19242:7 19244:19,19 19245:3 19245:4,6,24 19246:20 19247:11 19268:15 briefings 19225:11 19233:12 19234:4,12 19234:12 19235:15 19235:23 19236:8,25 19237:6 19239:3,13 19239:16,25 19242:25 19248:14 19248:18,20 19250:9 19250:11,13 19251:15,18 19253:4 19253:6,9 briefly 19265:19 Brigadier 19177:2 19194:13 19196:11 19200:24 19201:3 19211:2 19223:21 19236:17 19257:4,8 19257:12 19272:20 19273:2,10 bring 19191:9 19217:24 19225:24 bringing 19251:11 19265:8 broad 19225:1 broader 19196:17 broadly 19155:15 brother 19228:14,16 brothers 19227:25 brought 19156:6 19244:11,16 19257:11 19260:2 19261:15 19265:18 brutal 19198:20,20,21 brutale 19198:15 Budlender 19193:14 19233:21 buite 19203:24 buitekant 19201:20 bullet 19179:25	19182:8 19210:22 business 19195:22 busy 19149:18,22 19206:9 19224:18,23 19231:2 19260:19 bygevoeg 19239:19 bymekaar 19269:10 bypassed 19268:4,5 byvoorbeeld 19238:6 19241:13 19273:1
C				
			cake 19195:15,16 calamity 19232:21 19255:14 calculated 19216:11,13 19216:14 Calitz 19177:2 19196:11 19200:24 19201:3 19211:2 19236:17 call 19150:12 19189:2 19206:22 19225:6 19226:24 19232:18 19234:5 19247:8 19248:3 19258:24 19263:4 called 19158:10 19203:10 19247:6 19255:9 calls 19230:2,12 camera 19213:5 cameraman 19213:4 19213:12 cameramen 19213:6 cancel 19244:18 canvass 19242:19 canvassing 19183:14 19235:11 can't 19156:13 19180:15 19184:16 19195:11 19205:20 19238:18 19243:1 19273:15 capable 19232:9 19250:22 Cape 19195:14 Capt 19210:24 car 19171:1 19172:18 19176:16,18,22 19205:3 carried 19166:2 19167:12 19235:23 carry 19191:24 19207:3 19210:11 19236:9 19246:24 19250:2 19251:8 19252:6,6 19269:1 19273:21 19274:8 case 19148:24,25 19157:2,22 19218:11 19234:4 19263:13,15 cases 19156:2 19166:24 category 19192:19 caught 19183:19 causal 19245:2,5	

<p>causation 19259:4,21 19260:4</p> <p>cause 19228:23 19260:22</p> <p>caused 19258:23,25</p> <p>cell 19157:25 19158:3,6 19195:8 19216:23,24</p> <p>certain 19159:19 19212:22 19218:20 19261:2</p> <p>certainly 19152:1 19166:24 19188:9 19261:18</p> <p>cetera 19156:1</p> <p>chain 19149:12 19154:25 19224:17 19267:20</p> <p>chair 19148:4 19155:11 19156:12 19158:11 19161:3,12 19162:4 19163:14 19164:3 19165:8,17 19170:14 19185:25 19187:2 19189:24 19195:18 19204:11,16 19205:23 19207:9 19208:16,17 19209:10,13,17,18 19211:7 19218:6 19232:1,2,5,7 19246:17 19247:17 19248:10,13 19259:15 19263:3 19266:22 19273:23 19274:11</p> <p>chaired 19193:22</p> <p>chairing 19267:22 19271:22 19272:9,10</p> <p>Chairman 19261:17,19</p> <p>Chairperson's 19237:20</p> <p>chance 19167:25 19168:11 19169:14 19169:17 19197:11 19200:16 19217:17 19218:23 19219:10 19223:10 19225:9 19239:15 19256:3,19</p> <p>change 19210:24 19218:16</p> <p>changes 19240:14,24 19241:6</p> <p>charge 19271:14</p> <p>CHARL 19147:10 19193:7 19231:14 19253:25</p> <p>chase 19262:10,19</p> <p>cheap 19204:25</p> <p>checked 19157:22 19158:6</p> <p>choice 19226:13</p> <p>chosen 19174:22</p> <p>circle 19172:22</p> <p>circumstances 19159:10 19197:8 19227:16 19228:20</p>	<p>citizens 19152:18 19153:15</p> <p>clear 19149:18 19161:18 19197:3 19208:7 19212:13 19213:13,22 19214:8 19261:3 19273:11</p> <p>clearer 19163:10</p> <p>client 19259:19</p> <p>clients 19224:16 19227:8</p> <p>close 19177:5 19225:25 19259:18 19266:11</p> <p>closed 19175:3</p> <p>clustered 19149:13</p> <p>clustering 19150:5</p> <p>coincided 19175:25 19196:10</p> <p>coincidence 19174:12</p> <p>cold 19220:7</p> <p>colleague 19162:14 19208:23 19231:20 19250:23</p> <p>colleagues 19174:15 19195:15,17 19202:3 19205:4 19228:21 19262:12</p> <p>collectively 19166:17</p> <p>Colonel 19177:3 19194:14 19246:19 19262:2,8 19263:17 19265:8,19,25 19266:4</p> <p>come 19155:17 19158:24 19190:7 19203:9,18 19204:4 19206:6 19208:4 19211:17,23 19213:21 19214:6 19225:4 19227:18 19257:1,13 19261:22 19261:24 19263:18 19264:17 19266:1,7</p> <p>comes 19248:25</p> <p>comfort 19220:7</p> <p>coming 19212:13 19262:17</p> <p>command 19149:12 19154:25 19177:2 19196:17 19210:17 19211:2,10 19224:17 19267:20</p> <p>commander 19200:8,9 19234:24 19235:1</p> <p>commanders 19180:16 19199:14 19234:13 19234:16 19235:17 19235:17 19237:25 19237:25 19239:24 19242:7 19245:24 19246:20 19249:6 19251:20 19253:2 19272:18</p> <p>commands 19155:16</p> <p>commence 19194:15 19223:23 19272:22</p>	<p>commenced 19248:14</p> <p>commencement 19226:13</p> <p>comment 19228:11 19243:5 19261:13 19263:11</p> <p>Commission 19147:2 19154:5,22 19156:16 19188:15,21 19193:2 19193:2,3 19212:18 19212:18,20,24 19227:6,6,7,19 19228:22 19229:3,16 19253:10,10,11 19258:22 19262:5 19264:21 19274:20 19274:22</p> <p>Commissioner 19162:14 19201:12 19230:3,13 19231:20 19245:21 19268:11 19268:13,16,17,19 19272:14</p> <p>commissioners 19251:16</p> <p>commissions 19261:2</p> <p>commit 19228:15</p> <p>committed 19227:9,15 19255:11</p> <p>common 19167:9 19259:16</p> <p>communicated 19200:17 19240:15</p> <p>communication 19234:23</p> <p>competent 19151:12</p> <p>completely 19196:9 19205:24 19254:13 19259:7 19273:24</p> <p>completion 19254:10 19254:11</p> <p>component 19163:3,3,5 19164:10 19165:2</p> <p>concede 19177:20 19226:6</p> <p>concedes 19226:12</p> <p>concentrate 19148:12 19210:10 19238:12 19238:13,14,19</p> <p>concentration 19157:24</p> <p>concern 19208:17 19209:25</p> <p>concerned 19157:25 19229:10</p> <p>concerns 19232:3 19261:20 19262:15 19264:2</p> <p>conclude 19261:23</p> <p>conclusion 19157:17,18 19261:15</p> <p>condolences 19228:23 19231:6</p> <p>conduct 19213:13</p> <p>confine 19152:2</p> <p>confines 19153:17</p>	<p>confining 19235:12 19254:3,14</p> <p>confirm 19231:2</p> <p>confirmed 19193:14</p> <p>confronted 19205:13</p> <p>confused 19195:6,25</p> <p>conjectural 19263:5</p> <p>conjecture 19263:4</p> <p>connection 19245:2,5</p> <p>connotations 19247:11</p> <p>connote 19162:11</p> <p>consequence 19233:10 19260:14</p> <p>consequences 19167:13 19167:15 19218:21 19224:21 19226:13 19235:21</p> <p>considered 19167:24</p> <p>Considering 19251:21</p> <p>consistent 19153:8</p> <p>Constitution 19151:6 19151:15</p> <p>constructive 19264:12</p> <p>contained 19193:13 19202:14</p> <p>contains 19202:11</p> <p>CONTD 19193:9 19231:16 19254:2</p> <p>contemplate 19205:15</p> <p>contended 19156:1,10</p> <p>contending 19254:5</p> <p>contention 19156:14,15</p> <p>context 19154:17,18 19174:23</p> <p>continue 19231:13</p> <p>continued 19182:21</p> <p>continuum 19242:1</p> <p>contrary 19248:12 19272:12</p> <p>contributed 19255:19</p> <p>contribution 19254:14</p> <p>contributions 19254:4</p> <p>convenient 19252:21</p> <p>conveyed 19231:8</p> <p>conveying 19231:6</p> <p>conveys 19202:10</p> <p>convoluted 19175:11</p> <p>convoy 19205:13</p> <p>copy 19163:11</p> <p>corner 19273:14</p> <p>correct 19148:15 19150:8,13,20 19155:12,14 19156:11 19158:18 19158:24 19159:8,12 19159:23 19160:13 19160:15 19164:18 19165:18 19166:3 19168:3,16 19171:15 19172:24 19173:14 19176:20 19177:20 19181:11 19182:1 19183:3,5 19186:8 19188:3 19191:16 19193:22 19196:12 19200:10 19202:25</p>	<p>19207:2 19210:14 19211:5 19220:10 19222:11 19234:11 19234:13 19242:8 19244:1,12,13 19255:22 19261:10 19267:9,14 19268:14 19269:16 19270:4</p> <p>correction 19238:16</p> <p>correctly 19170:4 19172:22 19173:13</p> <p>correctness 19223:14</p> <p>couldn't 19210:2</p> <p>could've 19189:5</p> <p>counsel 19159:7 19181:4 19233:3</p> <p>counselling 19229:24 19230:5,9,15</p> <p>country 19153:16,16</p> <p>couple 19205:5 19212:17</p> <p>course 19149:3 19150:25 19151:17 19157:17 19159:17 19169:22 19206:2 19223:18 19229:1,18 19234:5 19242:5 19243:9 19244:15 19259:24 19260:19 19265:24</p> <p>Court 19156:7</p> <p>courtesy 19251:4</p> <p>cover 19152:12 19234:14 19238:17</p> <p>covered 19151:6 19173:3 19192:11</p> <p>co-operation 19202:17</p> <p>co-ordinator 19257:25</p> <p>criminal 19156:3,7,14</p> <p>critical 19264:12</p> <p>criticism 19262:7</p> <p>criticisms 19262:20</p> <p>cross-examination 19147:12 19155:10 19188:24 19193:9 19231:13,16 19254:2</p> <p>cross-examine 19147:4 19147:7 19265:5</p> <p>cross-examining 19253:15</p> <p>cross-purposes 19178:8</p> <p>crowd 19196:18 19197:2 19199:6 19201:16 19213:20 19214:6,16</p> <p>crucial 19154:21</p> <p>crudely 19222:9</p> <p>current 19174:23</p> <p>cut 19262:10,19</p> <p>C-JOC 19269:4,15</p>
D				
<p>daaraan 19214:23</p> <p>daarby 19184:7</p> <p>daardie 19179:4</p>				

19198:16 19199:20 19201:18 19219:24 19223:2,2 19224:3 19235:8 19238:8 19250:4 daarmee 19150:10 19181:21 19219:2 daarna 19160:21 19214:22 19216:6 19222:1 daaroor 19179:12,13 daarop 19197:16,22 daarso 19201:22 daarstel 19221:17 daartoe 19168:18 daarvan 19236:3 19252:11 Daar's 19150:21 dae 19216:19 19217:12 dag 19167:4 19211:13 19221:6,18 19222:25 19223:2,2 19252:19 dalk 19181:22 19208:6 19224:5,7 19258:19 19258:20 dan 19152:24 19153:22 19155:24 19156:22 19156:22 19166:15 19167:4,5,5 19168:18 19169:5,7 19179:2,3 19180:23 19184:5 19185:2,5 19195:3 19198:8 19199:17,19 19199:21 19201:20 19202:7 19214:13 19215:10,11 19218:1 19219:14 19221:8,14 19221:16,20,23 19222:1 19223:1,6 19234:9,21 19235:7,8 19236:17 19237:10 19238:6,22 19239:19 19239:20 19240:5 19241:16 19243:15 19243:17 19244:5 19250:3,14 19258:18 19269:9 19270:20,22 19272:5 19273:3,4,5 19273:5,6 dangerous 19199:7 dankie 19149:9 19212:4 19220:23 dark 19216:3 day 19147:18 19168:2 19212:14 19213:23 19228:2 days 19183:24 19214:16 19215:18 19215:20 19217:8 De 19209:10,13,15,17 19232:1,7 deadlines 19259:18 deal 19148:22 19149:14 19157:14 19191:9 19227:22 19233:9 19238:1	19242:20 19254:24 dealing 19155:20 19206:25 19225:5 19254:23 19257:21 19259:10 deals 19149:11 19204:18 19208:16 19208:18 19224:16 19258:23 dealt 19151:14 19228:6 19252:5,7 19272:19 death 19199:7 19228:19 debate 19149:7 19226:15 debated 19205:18 19226:14 19249:1 19262:4 debates 19189:4 debating 19205:17 deceased 19229:5,17 19231:21 December 19228:15 decide 19158:3 decided 19170:7 19185:21 19186:15 19188:16 19204:4 19218:15 19273:10 decision 19166:16 19167:22 19199:13 19201:14 19220:17 19224:21 declaration 19188:11 deel 19163:7 defensiewe 19184:4 19218:2 definitiewe 19150:22 degree 19262:7,15 delayed 19167:23 delegasie 19163:8,21 delegated 19163:18 delegation 19163:11,20 19164:4,16,17 deliberately 19218:9 demand 19152:10 19260:7,8 demands 19205:1 demilitarised 19150:18 demonstrate 19261:21 Dennis 19197:23 deny 19188:12 19243:2 depart 19214:9 19216:1 departing 19172:1,14 19172:19 19173:10 19173:24 19174:3,14 19174:25 19178:10 19178:17 19180:18 19183:18 19184:18 departure 19160:23 19175:25 19177:12 19177:24,25 19183:7 19187:6 19194:23 19196:9 depend 19245:11 depending 19149:1	19191:10 depicting 19173:9 deploy 19208:10 deployed 19159:22 19186:12 19200:7 19241:2 deploying 19197:12 deployment 19175:24 19177:3,11,11 19178:2 19186:18 19187:6,7 19194:24 19196:11 19199:24 described 19172:22,23 19174:2 19178:1 description 19165:1,1 despite 19215:15 19218:15 detail 19165:19 19193:18 19196:20 19228:1 19238:23 19242:18 detailed 19171:13 19233:16 details 19239:4 determine 19156:3,11 determined 19166:2 19175:3,15 19229:14 19267:5 deur 19159:5 19160:1 19197:23 19221:4 19240:4 19250:15 19257:8 deurgegaan 19242:18 deurkom 19160:3,4 developed 19187:18 diagramme 19242:11 didn't 19187:16,24 19200:1 19206:2,2,21 19206:22,23 19207:13,17,17 19210:1 19270:11 died 19220:9 19227:9 19227:23 dieselfde 19185:6 19203:3 19237:12,22 19258:7,11,12,16,19 difference 19165:20 19168:9 19169:10,12 19183:3 19240:1 differences 19165:11 19215:18 19217:4 different 19161:7 19167:13 19196:9 19220:8 19225:15 19257:25 19258:1 19259:23 19261:8,25 19266:7 differently 19165:6 19237:3 difficult 19209:6 19263:24 difficulty 19171:5 19209:1 dink 19179:3 19241:10 Dinsdag 19234:20 Dinsdagmiddag	19241:11 direct 19228:18 19260:13 direction 19178:18,19 directions 19155:7 directly 19186:20 19194:2 19218:8 dis 19150:22 19159:14 19163:7 19168:18 19169:24 19178:4 19185:11 19193:25 19196:7 19203:4 19204:7 19220:12 19234:2 19237:12 19246:4,6 19270:3 disagrees 19189:22 disallow 19171:8 disciplinary 19156:4,4 discipline 19150:13 discretion 19200:9 discussed 19160:8 19194:20 19196:18 19210:21 19241:2 19256:14 discussing 19228:9 19232:12 19236:11 19261:11 19269:2 discussion 19166:16 19195:6,25 19211:1 19231:18 19232:13 19254:4 19273:9,12 discussions 19232:3 disobey 19152:8 dispersal 19237:18 disperse 19217:15 dispute 19183:15 19212:22 19215:25 disrupted 19218:11 distance 19171:1 19177:20 distances 19249:8 distinction 19161:24 19272:8 distributed 19254:18 disturbance 19212:17 disturbed 19260:18 disturbing 19157:24 dividing 19175:16 divorced 19207:6 document 19147:20 19154:15,16 19164:8 19191:16 19192:1,5 19192:20,21 19194:4 19220:16 documents 19147:18 doen 19175:8 19233:18 19237:9 19239:21 doesn't 19153:9 19161:10 19171:7 19182:7,25 19204:17 19209:23 19228:3 19251:23 doing 19259:7,8 19264:8,11 19267:2 dokument 19164:7 don't 19152:20	19157:5,25 19158:2,9 19158:14,14 19160:7 19161:12,22 19162:10 19165:15 19166:11 19167:10 19170:18 19171:7,12 19180:4 19182:17 19183:1 19186:15,19 19189:6 19190:4 19191:11 19192:8 19195:9 19205:20,21 19207:6 19209:11 19212:3 19227:15 19231:25 19245:12 19245:15 19249:8 19254:13 19256:18 19256:19 19257:4,10 dood 19197:24 19198:7 19219:14 doodgegaan 19219:21 19219:22 doodreg 19236:3 doubt 19152:12,18 19227:17 downloaded 19207:15 dra 19240:19 draad 19184:5 19238:8 19241:12 19243:17 draadkarre 19241:14 dragging 19250:19 draw 19180:7 19192:15 19224:9,12 drawing 19260:3 dreigemente 19197:24 drew 19180:16 19181:17 19267:8 drie 19169:7 19177:15 19177:22 19195:4 19267:11 drive 19208:8 drove 19205:12 due 19169:22 dui 19243:15 duidelik 19197:25 19198:4 duisend 19221:13 duisende 19190:23 duration 19225:11 19259:17 19269:20 19271:23 duties 19164:9
E				
earlier 19164:10 19170:5 19171:14 19182:6,9 19186:17 19228:15 19233:11 19236:12 19256:14 early 19179:21 easier 19238:1 east 19264:18 eastern 19175:14 easy 19232:9 EE 19191:11,12,12,17 19191:18 19193:12 19193:13 19194:2				

19223:15 19226:12 19271:13 eed 19147:3 19193:4 19231:12 19253:12 een 19159:3,4 19179:12 19180:25 19185:1 19237:8 19238:22 19254:8 eenhede 19159:3,5 eens 19185:1 19200:19 19200:22 19214:11 19240:6 eers 19152:24 19201:18 19234:18 19243:17 eerste 19234:18 19240:4 eerstens 19156:21 19195:2 effect 19242:23 effort 19197:11 egter 19184:7 ei 19153:23 19197:21 eiendom 19216:20 eight 19223:25 einde 19167:4 19221:18 eintlik 19203:15 either 19177:24 19195:10 19207:17 19229:17 19255:13 19266:10 Ekskuus 19252:17 ekstra 19239:19 elemente 19198:16 elements 19198:18 elke 19151:23 19166:7 19166:13,13 19258:6 elkeen 19222:25 embedded 19260:23 emerges 19149:2 emphasising 19245:1 ended 19257:25 English 19153:2,7 19164:23 19243:24 enige 19156:23 19190:22 19224:4 19246:5 enigiets 19243:19 19246:6 enkele 19179:4 19185:1 enkeles 19185:4 enquire 19230:22 19264:22 enquiries 19230:21 ensued 19203:8 ensure 19157:21 19272:17 entitle 19267:22 entitled 19152:19 19153:16 19155:8 envisaged 19244:7,12 19245:6 equal 19150:20 equation 19169:20 19244:18 ervaring 19215:5	19219:23 19221:12 escape 19259:7 eskalasie 19197:16 essentially 19202:10 establish 19161:25 19162:15 19171:5 established 19161:14 19161:20 19249:10 19257:15 19265:7 19267:3 establishes 19259:25 establishment 19260:12,13 estimated 19249:15 et 19156:1 evading 19218:9 event 19210:13 19230:6,16 19231:4 19242:13 19244:16 events 19154:21 19157:7 19171:14 19228:9 19259:23 everybody 19157:24 19188:22 19228:21 evidence 19149:2,6 19170:18,20,20 19172:7 19183:6 19185:17,18 19186:13,20 19187:21,24 19188:1 19188:2,3,5,7,15,20 19188:21,23 19196:24 19200:1 19211:16 19212:5 19229:4 19230:20 19239:22 19247:19 19247:19,24 19248:3 19248:3,25 19249:1 19253:6 19261:13 19263:8 evidential 19248:7 exact 19174:14 19205:10 19227:16 19264:22 exactly 19179:7 19222:20 19228:2 19232:19 example 19155:5,25 19156:3,8 19158:10 19171:3 19182:6 19229:4 19230:3,13 19237:1 19240:25 19251:17 19261:6 19263:18 19264:17 19269:13 exclude 19263:4 execute 19267:14 executed 19266:6 19267:8 execution 19233:16 exercise 19253:18 exhibit 19148:3,5 19171:11 19176:6 19178:16 19191:11 19193:13 19202:9,10 19223:15 19226:12	exist 19204:17 exists 19251:23 19257:24 exodus 19182:21 expect 19158:14,14 expeditious 19261:15 experience 19158:8 19167:10 19228:6 19251:14 explain 19155:3 19156:13 19159:18 19167:22 19256:12 19257:16 19258:22 explained 19159:10 19204:24 19257:17 explaining 19158:15 19260:21 explore 19202:18 19226:3 19240:21 exploring 19224:21,25 expressed 19264:2 expressing 19231:5 extend 19228:22 extent 19163:22 19206:9 19246:18 19248:20 19262:16 extra 19239:25 19241:7 19244:8,15 19245:11 extremes 19248:1 eye 19182:25 <hr/> F face 19156:7 faced 19232:22 facing 19178:18 fact 19150:24 19158:22 19167:23 19172:6 19185:13 19187:16 19192:16 19202:1 19216:1 19217:6 19225:8 19227:20 19233:11 19238:15 19247:23 19249:6 19255:20 19259:25 19260:12 19262:8,18 19267:21 19271:25 19272:8,11 factor 19167:15,19 facts 19261:1,16 factual 19188:13 fair 19152:2,21 19154:14,17 19157:1 19160:22 19165:13 19165:14 19192:17 19193:15,21 19214:5 19214:14 19226:20 19226:21 19237:22 19271:12 fairness 19242:21 faktore 19197:17 falls 19192:19 familiar 19151:14 19152:4 families 19212:24 19213:19 19229:9 family 19212:22,24	19228:23 19229:11 19230:23 19231:21 fanciful 19256:5,10 19257:10,17 far 19178:22 19207:6 19224:18 19262:11 19262:11,14 19264:8 fase 19197:18 19241:10 19241:15 fashion 19162:16 father 19220:9 fault 19195:24 19248:17 favour 19163:11 feedback 19211:18 19212:8 feit 19159:2 19211:20 field 19199:14 19200:8 fight 19187:17 19188:11 19192:15 19245:15,18 filed 19247:20 finale 19221:23 financial 19228:17 financing 19259:19 find 19182:18 19228:2 19236:1 finding 19260:22 fine 19210:13 19240:21 19248:8 19274:9,19 finish 19152:6 19200:2 19236:10 19249:4 finished 19166:11 19200:10 19212:14 19245:22 first 19148:21 19158:7 19199:3 19210:22 19222:11 19224:9,10 19225:2 19230:1,11 19231:22 19235:15 19255:22 19257:15 19260:6 19261:8 19262:23 19264:15 firstly 19215:16 19262:22 five 19168:23 19176:9 19176:16,17 19177:5 19177:19 19214:16 19217:8 fixed 19237:3 flow 19226:13 flowed 19218:21 flows 19213:2 19225:7 fokus 19238:22 follow 19156:14 19182:7 followed 19150:19 19171:3 following 19152:7 19235:24 19237:19 19240:23 follows 19208:20 19209:23 foolscap 19174:1 foot 19239:3 19247:6 force 19150:12	19161:15 19242:1 fore 19249:1 forget 19203:6 19271:2 forgive 19149:15 19186:21 19270:24 19271:1 forgiven 19271:14 format 19150:17 forth 19164:9 19218:16 fortuitous 19244:16 fortunately 19173:25 19233:2 forward 19165:4 19181:4 19189:2,3 19206:13 19209:2 19243:14 19245:23 foto 19179:12 19196:4 foto's 19177:15 19178:5 19208:12 19211:13,14 found 19156:16 four 19183:17 19269:25 19270:12 19270:17 19274:1,2 19274:16,18 fourth 19267:12 free 19163:12 friend 19193:14 19209:18 19233:21 19262:17 Fritz 19257:4,8,12 frolics 19152:21 19153:19 front 19148:2 19191:12 19191:19 full 19181:7 19239:4 19243:24 fully 19205:19 fun 19274:4,5 function 19195:13 further 19161:24 19208:25 19235:2 future 19157:5 19159:16 <hr/> G gaan 19159:6 19160:2 19160:4 19184:7 19196:22 19203:14 19214:13 19216:18 19217:10,12 19220:1 19221:3 19222:2 19223:1 19273:3 gap 19175:3 19186:12 19186:14 gathered 19212:22 geag 19250:15 geantwoord 19271:7 gebeur 19215:8,9,10 19219:12,20 19220:1 19223:2,3 19246:6 19272:25 gebeure 19211:13 gebring 19166:15 19201:11 19217:25 gebruik 19159:14
--	---	--	---	---

19239:20 19241:25 gedeelte 19256:10 gedoen 19166:8 19221:12 19268:1 geen 19169:8 19211:12 gefaal 19197:19 gefokus 19238:8 gegaan 19160:1 19185:4,5 19190:23 19196:21 19198:4 19219:13,14 gegee 19156:21 19184:5 19199:22 19239:7 19268:21 19269:8 gegewe 19159:2 19216:17 19219:23 19250:6 geglo 19216:17 19217:10,11 19219:16 gehad 19197:19 19198:1 19214:12 19218:1 19220:22 19221:5 19258:16 gekonsolideer 19272:3 gelang 19156:24 19184:9 geleentheid 19218:1 19252:14 gelees 19254:21 gelewer 19221:11,17 19246:3 19272:3 geloop 19190:22,23 gelyktydig 19175:20 gemaak 19156:20 19166:5,13 19169:9 19184:1 19221:4,11 19224:4 19239:7 19255:17 19273:1 gemagtig 19220:20 gemaklik 19150:10 19219:2,3 gemeenskap 19215:11 19216:21 gemeenskappe 19219:13 gemeld 19160:3 gemis 19203:15 geneem 19193:25 19240:4 19246:10 Generaal 19160:4 19201:21 19220:23 19223:1 19231:11 19267:25 19269:8,9 19270:8 generally 19193:20 genoeg 19250:15 genoegsame 19240:18 genoop 19197:17 gepaste 19219:17 geposisioneer 19241:16 19241:16 gepraat 19203:14 geraak 19214:24 geredelik 19151:25	gereflekteer 19211:12 gery 19243:14 gesag 19156:19 gesien 19184:2 gesprek 19203:24 gestel 19178:4 19184:4 19211:25 gesterf 19219:15 gestuur 19203:22,25 gesê 19160:2 19180:22 19181:19 19193:17 19201:21 19203:3 19221:20 19223:4,5,7 19236:21 19244:25 19246:3,4 19269:9 19270:8,14,14 19271:7,9 19273:6 getaak 19267:17 getree 19203:25 getting 19167:14 19183:13 19189:20 19239:9 19264:9 19269:12 getuienis 19159:25 19199:16 19214:23 getuig 19179:12,14 19272:25 geval 19215:7 19216:20 19221:23 19242:10 geverg 19234:10 gevra 19151:24 19196:21 gewapen 19234:2 gewapende 19198:3 19215:6 gewees 19184:3,8,9 19185:2 19190:22 19200:23 19201:20 19202:6 19208:13 19219:21,23 19220:20,21 19224:6 19236:15,19,19 19237:8 19240:4 19242:10,11,15 19243:13,20 19250:16 19252:20 19254:8 19258:19,20 19269:7 19270:10,21 19271:8 19272:5 geweld 19197:24 19198:7 19241:25 gewoonlik 19152:23 19221:20 gewys 19196:4 GGG1 19202:9 19236:21 GGG18 19148:5,6 give 19152:8,11 19153:10 19155:5,6,8 19157:10,17 19158:13 19164:4 19165:19 19185:18 19195:16 19197:10 19199:12 19200:16 19201:4 19212:8 19213:22 19214:7	19218:23 19219:10 19220:16 19256:2 19269:12 given 19151:11 19152:13 19154:3 19156:25 19160:8 19168:10 19169:17 19177:2,4 19185:17 19202:1 19208:9 19210:17 19211:1,3 19211:10 19214:15 19217:16 19225:9 19236:6,25 19237:6 19239:4,15 19242:7 19249:5,8 19253:5 19267:21 19269:2,4 gives 19152:10 19163:12 19164:4,5 giving 19157:16 19212:2 go 19159:8,10 19162:18 19163:12,19 19164:10 19168:11 19169:17 19175:1 19183:22 19189:3,6 19189:19 19212:15 19213:24 19228:1 19245:12,23 19262:12,15 19265:3 goedgedink 19159:5 19160:1 goedgekeur 19166:15 goes 19158:1 19172:19 19216:25 going 19147:21 19149:14 19150:4,6 19155:19 19157:2,10 19157:23 19158:16 19165:10 19168:14 19169:12,22 19170:17 19175:1 19176:18,22 19184:20 19185:17 19186:5,14 19189:2,3 19190:7 19197:4,9 19199:10 19202:1,13 19202:15,16 19205:6 19205:8,15 19211:17 19212:8 19213:21 19214:7 19216:23 19219:6 19225:9 19226:15 19236:8 19241:1 19242:21 19247:18 19253:1 19259:18 19260:5 19263:6 19264:1,16 19264:21 19265:3 19273:18 good 19147:13,14 19179:6 19238:16 19251:5 Google-kaart 19242:11 government 19149:12 19154:25 19155:8 19156:6,8 19224:17 graag 19250:1	grafieke 19242:12,12 granting 19194:23 19196:10 grateful 19246:21,25 great 19228:23 greatest 19207:24 19222:18 grips 19262:20 groep 19175:20 19185:2,3 19198:3,6 19215:6,10 19216:18 19217:10,11 19234:1 groepe 19174:6 19178:15 19215:10 groepering 19198:2 grond 19199:19 groot 19175:20 19178:14 19234:1 groter 19174:6 19185:2 19217:10 ground 19225:11,12 19237:24 19266:24 group 19171:2 19172:3 19172:23 19185:20 19188:10,16 19189:2 19217:15,16 19218:19 guards 19229:19 guess 19222:15 <hr/> H <hr/> hadn't 19207:15 19210:2 19218:14 19223:24 19244:11 19259:21 19260:8 19263:13,15,18 19264:14,25 19265:18,25 half 19166:2 19167:12 19167:20 19183:17 19234:6 19235:12,13 19239:12 19240:1,15 19244:20 19269:25 19270:12,16 19274:8 19274:21 halfuur 19239:18,19 19240:4,5 halfvier 19169:7 hand 19173:9 19215:7 19228:19 hande 19201:22 handed 19192:1 19228:13 handelinge 19154:12 hang 19252:10 happen 19185:21 19190:8 19213:8 19257:1,5 happened 19154:19 19159:9 19165:7 19170:5,7 19183:1,8 19183:23 19186:14 19186:19 19187:7,11 19192:10 19193:15 19194:24 19200:17 19205:25 19206:7	19207:7 19212:20 19213:6 19218:17,18 19225:6,20,20 19228:2,18 19230:21 19232:18 19234:6 19245:3,7 19248:18 19255:13 19256:18 19259:5,8,9 19260:10 19260:24 19261:1 19263:12,14,15,20,25 19263:25 19264:22 19265:15,22,23 19266:5 19268:6 19269:13,24 happens 19213:7 happily 19174:22 happy 19214:3 hasn't 19148:4 19188:3 19223:10 haven't 19191:19 19204:20 19252:5 head 19163:2,3,4 19164:9 19165:2 19261:21 hear 19207:8 heard 19212:25 19222:21 hearing 19186:1 19187:19 heeded 19230:2,12 heeltemal 19204:8 held 19200:9 19273:10 hele 19238:4,6,22 helikopter 19270:23 19271:9 help 19228:3 19229:15 19253:7 19264:1,10 helpful 19173:20 19245:17 Hemraj 19162:14 19201:12 19231:20 19245:21 herhaal 19246:3 hetsy 19169:7 19273:4 he'd 19168:12 19200:15 19206:17 19209:7 19211:4 he's 19161:8,17 19162:13 19163:18 19165:24 19166:11 19169:21 19170:17 19177:18,19 19178:20,20 19181:3 19181:10 19210:3 19218:13,20 19219:6 19224:18,21 19248:23 hier 19184:1 19203:13 hierarchical 19150:18 19152:20 19153:18 hierarchy 19160:8 hierargy 19150:22 hierdie 19216:20 19242:10 19243:18 19258:3 19268:20 hierso 19204:1
--	---	--	--	--

higher 19248:6	19269:8 19270:8,9,21	indications 19206:20	intensies 19214:12	19171:19,20 19177:4
hindsight 19197:1	19270:22 19271:8,9	19210:1	interest 19228:7	19177:5,7,9 19178:18
19206:9,23	19271:10,11	indistinct 19187:3	19259:16	19180:16,17 19181:4
hipotese 19178:4	hypothesis 19170:15	individual 19157:4,6	interested 19261:14,18	19181:16 19184:24
histories 19215:9	hypothetical 19247:21	19166:3 19228:7	19265:21 19266:3	19187:1,12 19188:6
historiese 19215:5	19248:2	19229:11 19232:15	interests 19223:14	19188:14 19189:12
hoe 19179:2 19195:2	hypothetically	individuals 19227:24	19224:1 19260:11	19192:5,11,19
19211:25 19236:16	19236:12	19229:10 19232:20	interfere 19259:15	19194:3,4 19195:24
hoekom 19159:25	hê 19252:14	individuele 19221:3,17	internal 19156:4	19203:10 19205:18
19160:1 19217:23,23		infer 19180:4 19222:19	International 19156:7	19209:6 19212:19,20
hoeveel 19219:13	I	19261:23 19273:12	interpret 19153:2,6,7,9	19217:14 19218:21
hold 19171:12 19202:3	idea 19162:11	inferences 19180:7	19214:1 19223:11	19227:18,22
holding 19243:14	19223:23 19226:8	inferred 19248:3,5	19224:9,10 19256:3	19228:10,23
19245:24	19253:2	infinite 19260:4	interpreted 19243:24	19229:13 19230:8,18
holistically 19228:4	identified 19229:7	infinitive 19263:5	interpreteer 19177:15	19232:8,9 19247:25
hom 19180:24 19185:6	iemand 19223:4,5,5,6	inform 19202:16	interpreter 19168:23	19248:1,2,3,17
19200:22 19201:21	iets 19243:17	19234:24 19235:2	interrupt 19168:22	19249:9 19251:3
19203:15,25 19257:8	iewers 19203:24	informasie 19237:22	19209:14 19216:22	19255:12 19261:18
home 19182:14	Ikaneng 19190:24	information 19211:1,4	19218:5 19231:19	19266:14,16 19267:2
19183:20 19184:20	imagine 19262:10	19212:2 19240:10	interruption 19173:16	19269:23 19272:10
19184:22 19185:17	immediately 19147:7	19268:10,12	intervention 19233:10	19273:11,12,25
19185:22 19213:24	19153:10 19230:5,15	informed 19179:25	19256:17	I'd 19189:22 19217:1
19214:18 19218:19	impassionately	19206:15 19209:4	intimidasie 19198:7	19255:6
19271:24	19170:11	19227:8	introduced 19175:16	I'm 19268:25
honestly 19267:1	impassioned 19168:12	ingegaan 19169:6	19225:1 19240:14	
hoogte 19151:25	19169:15 19177:25	19193:18	19241:6 19266:4	J
hoor 19256:24	implement 19167:22	ingehou 19198:6	introduction 19148:9	ja 19149:5 19151:19
hope 19147:5 19183:4	19218:15	ingredients 19150:13	invalid 19245:9	19152:15,17
19213:10 19229:2	implementation	initial 19175:23,24,24	investigation 19261:16	19155:24 19156:20
19230:6,16 19232:8	19241:23 19244:10	19178:1	invitation 19256:8	19157:16 19160:6
hopefully 19153:15	19272:15	initially 19244:8	invited 19158:23	19165:13 19167:5
hotel 19232:3	implemented 19167:18	initiative 19159:11,20	19159:9 19160:10	19174:24 19175:11
hour 19170:10	19167:18 19224:20	19161:19 19162:9,19	19255:21 19256:6	19176:12 19179:2,16
19182:10,14,20	implementeer 19218:2	injunction 19150:25	19257:3,5 19261:7	19184:14 19185:12
19183:20,23	implementering	injured 19148:10	19267:7	19192:22,22 19194:8
19184:23 19187:8	19184:9,11	19185:9,14,23	involve 19260:25	19201:6,8 19203:21
19190:14 19217:15	implication 19225:10	19229:18 19255:10	involved 19209:12	19205:16 19207:16
19235:18 19237:1,2	implications 19181:8	19255:13	19228:22 19230:4,14	19207:23 19210:7,12
19239:12,23 19240:1	important 19154:4,22	injuries 19217:18	19233:15 19257:2,6	19211:6,24 19219:12
hours 19220:16	19155:19 19167:15	inquiry 19192:9	19262:9	19219:18 19220:1,4
huis 19190:23	19168:10 19195:12	19259:3,4,7,17	involving 19233:23	19223:9 19226:1,10
hulle 19153:23 19179:2	19233:14	19260:5,19,25	irrelevant 19167:19	19226:25 19227:2
19181:22 19196:22	inadequate 19245:6	inset 19222:25	19205:24 19264:23	19232:11 19234:18
19197:20,21,22	19247:15 19249:3,10	insette 19221:11,17	19214:1	19235:5 19239:7
19198:6,10 19214:12	inappropriate	19272:3	is 19163:22 19168:3	19244:3 19250:2
19214:12 19216:18	19167:25	insident 19198:9	19168:16 19179:7	19256:12 19259:2
19216:19,20 19224:6	Inaudible 19163:20	insofar 19151:16	19241:21	19263:16 19265:9
19236:19,22	19176:1 19190:10,13	19229:14 19245:2	issue 19151:6 19155:17	19269:11 19273:17
19237:15 19238:4	inbeweeg 19215:11	19248:2 19254:12	19156:5 19183:14	19274:3
19239:20 19240:8	incident 19230:5,15	instructed 19194:13	19199:1 19220:13	jaar 19221:13
19243:12,14,15,19	19232:17 19254:6	19223:21 19267:13	19224:24 19225:4,5	job 19165:1 19212:14
19246:1,2 19258:12	19258:24 19269:2,14	19272:14,17,20	19229:23,24 19230:7	JOC 19176:3,5
human 19167:9	19269:24	19273:11	19230:17 19233:8	19194:14 19199:12
19229:20	incidentally 19174:7,10	instruction 19151:11	19255:18 19257:19	19200:12,13,17,21
hundreds 19228:6	incidents 19187:11	19151:13 19199:12	19262:3 19269:11	19201:20 19202:25
husband 19220:9	include 19253:19	19226:7 19260:1	issues 19149:10	19203:1,4,7,24
hy 19167:5 19179:4	included 19252:8	19267:20 19268:25	19154:5 19155:20	19204:9 19208:9
19180:22 19196:4,20	including 19196:24	instructions 19155:16	19225:3,17	19218:14 19223:22
19198:1,2 19200:12	incorrect 19161:5	19156:1 19160:19	it's 19147:19 19148:1,2	19236:20 19243:13
19201:6,6,21,22	19248:15	instruksie 19151:24	19148:12,19	19269:15,19 19270:1
19202:6 19203:14,23	indebted 19208:22	19221:9 19273:6	19149:23 19156:10	19270:3,5,9,9
19203:24,24 19204:6	indicate 19249:15	instruksies 19151:20	19157:1,23 19158:10	19271:5,8 19272:21
19204:8,8 19208:6	19262:16	19153:23 19154:12	19160:15 19161:5	JOCOM 19166:7,11,13
19217:24 19236:16	indicated 19205:13	intended 19189:19	19162:14 19168:23	19166:15,17,20,21,23
19238:5,6,8 19246:4	indicates 19247:9	intending 19202:20	19169:2 19171:11,16	19166:24 19195:2
19246:9 19267:25	indicating 19205:9	19264:11		19201:13,18,19

19221:6,8,9,10 19223:15 19234:6,9 19235:24 19237:11 19245:22 19258:16 19267:17 19268:23 19270:20 19273:4 Joe 19174:24 joined 19264:25 joking 19262:12 jou 19220:24,24 journalists 19199:4 judge 19195:9,14 juis 19200:4 19214:13 19271:7 jumping 19150:7 justify 19157:18 19225:2 ky 19160:2	19152:7,13 19153:9 19157:25 19161:22 19164:24 19165:15 19170:10 19180:4 19182:5,18 19187:15 19190:3 19191:11 19195:9 19196:15,23 19196:23 19197:1 19198:25 19204:12 19205:17 19206:2,2,2 19206:22 19207:10 19211:15,15 19212:3 19214:15 19220:15 19222:12 19227:15 19229:9,16 19230:3 19230:13 19231:25 19232:20 19233:7,20 19246:23 19247:14 19249:8 19250:17 19251:18,19 19253:9 19256:19 19262:11 19264:9 19273:25 knowledge 19251:17 known 19169:15 19170:9 19206:19 knows 19218:10,11 19219:7 kollektief 19166:14 19221:13,18 kollektiewe 19167:2 Kolonel 19236:15 19238:7 19243:11 19246:8 19273:2 kom 19203:13 19257:9 19269:9 kommentaar 19197:16 19243:4 19246:3 Kommissaris 19201:17 19220:22,25 19245:25 19267:16 19268:1 kompleksiteit 19252:11 komponentshoof 19162:22 19164:13 kon 19190:22 19204:6 19208:6 19219:14,20 19219:22 19220:1,2,3 19223:4,4,6 19224:3 19269:7 konstruktiewe 19215:13 konteks 19155:22 19166:7 19168:19 19184:2 19195:2 19203:22,22 19216:7 19216:7 19269:7 koppie 19168:13 19169:19 19170:11 19172:4,19 19173:1,2 19174:25 19175:1 19177:24 19178:18 19196:2,5 19201:23 19201:25 19202:1,4,6 19202:13 19204:3,24 19205:2,11,12 19206:15 19208:9	19260:10 koppies 19173:4,5 korrek 19150:15,22 19152:5,15 19160:17 19168:5 19185:11 19193:25 19194:18 19196:14 19200:12 19201:1 19235:20 19255:24 19269:18 19270:3 korrekte 19159:1 koördineerder 19258:6 kry 19201:22 19269:9 kwart 19169:7 19243:12 kwessie 19268:21 kyk 19179:2 19219:16	<hr/> L L 19176:6,7 19202:10 19208:12 19210:15 laaste 19254:8 laastens 19198:8 laat 19236:16 label 19259:21 lack 19245:3 land 19245:10 langer 19238:3 19250:6 lapse 19187:5 larger 19217:15 lasted 19235:25 late 19186:13 19230:8 19230:18,23 19231:7 lead 19170:18 19247:19 leaders 19229:4 19230:21 19261:13 leadership 19180:2 19206:16,19 19209:5 19234:7,7 19235:16 leading 19158:10 19162:2 19168:8 19254:5 learned 19193:14 19208:23 19209:18 19233:21 19262:17 leave 19161:13 19168:13 19170:22 19186:15,25 19187:4 19187:15,16 19188:17,22 19190:5 19190:9 19197:3 19200:16 19204:24 19205:2,3,6,9 19210:13 19216:25 19217:7 19245:23 19249:24 19267:4,4 leaving 19172:1,12 19179:9,20,20,22 19181:15 19187:5 19209:20 19218:19 led 19157:7 19170:19 19186:19 19188:3,6 19196:24 19211:16 19212:6,25 19228:8 lede 19179:14 19198:1	19216:21 19220:24 19235:9 19237:14 19238:9 19240:6,8,20 19243:19 19246:7 19250:7 19252:12,13 19252:14 19258:7 left 19170:11,21,25 19178:21 19182:14 19187:10 19189:16 19205:11 19208:8 19213:12 19218:19 19258:10 legally 19160:19 19259:24 legislation 19152:13 legislative 19151:8 lekker 19256:10 lengthy 19242:6 letter 19174:22 19229:6 letters 19229:6,7 let's 19158:22 19165:25 19167:11 19170:7 19180:15 19184:23 19185:18 19189:23 19190:18 19190:19,19 19191:19 19217:14 19219:10 19234:4 19239:23 19256:22 19261:12 19264:21 19266:19,25 19269:3 19269:25 level 19155:8 19234:12 19234:14,23 19236:8 19247:11 19263:23 19263:24 levels 19149:11 19154:25 19224:17 19235:14 lewens 19197:21 19198:10 lewer 19222:25 19243:4 liberty 19147:20 Lieutenant 19194:13 Lieutenant-Colonel 19223:21 19235:23 19245:23 19255:21 19256:6 19257:2 19259:22 19260:2 19272:17,20 liewe 19151:23 life 19204:25 lig 19238:4 19240:6 19246:7 light 19182:6 19227:18 likelihood 19214:17 limited 19216:10 19262:15 line 19175:16 19193:11 19236:11 lines 19265:14 link 19228:18 listen 19185:7 19212:12 19217:2	19222:4 19272:7 listened 19168:15 19169:18 listening 19250:23 literally 19147:22 19154:14 little 19182:4 19210:8 lives 19217:17 long 19149:17 19215:15 19253:6 19264:14 longer 19212:13 19273:19 look 19165:4 19173:25 19176:12 19177:18 19191:13,25 19202:8 19204:17 19205:22 19228:3 19236:5 19244:14 19260:23 19271:23 looking 19194:9 19260:25 looks 19176:4,5,8,18,21 19177:5 19178:17,20 19270:25 loom 19259:18 loosely 19155:15 19234:6 lost 19210:12 loved 19231:7 lowest 19220:17 19269:4 lucky 19175:13 Luitenant 19273:1 Luitenant-Kolonel 19258:4 lunch 19224:13 19225:25 19226:3 19227:3 19233:11 Lungani 19230:24 lyk 19177:15 lyn 19242:2 lê 19196:22 19221:24 L192 19210:16,16 L193 19171:12 19172:8
<hr/> K kan 19152:23,24 19166:14 19177:21 19179:12,13 19180:23,24,24 19184:1 19199:22 19200:20 19201:6 19212:10 19214:11 19214:11 19215:9 19216:6 19222:1,1 19241:10 19242:3 19243:12 19256:23 19269:10 19272:25 kante 19190:22 kapasiteit 19267:16 Kaptein 19197:22 keep 19158:3 19245:16 19250:19 19251:10 kennis 19254:16 key 19150:12 19225:3,5 kill 19228:16 killed 19174:9,13,15 19175:2 19185:22 19197:4 19205:7,8 19229:19 19255:10 kilometer 19243:13 kin 19231:6 kind 19147:9 19155:7 19163:12 19186:10 19195:16 19212:23 19213:13 19228:1 19233:23 19259:3 kindly 19163:10 kinds 19156:11 klaar 19236:18 19246:2 klaargemaak 19236:16 klaarmaak 19166:14 kleiner 19185:3 19215:10 19217:11 kneeled 19197:2 knew 19202:12,19 19206:1 19212:2 19246:25 knieë 19196:21 know 19147:16 19149:22 19151:1	<hr/> M maak 19180:23 19203:4 Maandagaand 19221:1 maar 19151:24 19160:2 19179:2 19198:5 19201:9 19203:21 19204:7 19211:24 19214:11 19219:14,21,23 19220:2,23 19221:21 19223:6 19224:3 19234:18 19236:18 19244:4 19250:16 19252:12 19268:7 19271:7 maatreël 19184:4 maatreëls 19218:2 Mabotyana 19230:24 19231:7				

Madlanga 19261:14,17 19264:2,8 mag 19243:4,7 magical 19222:18 Magidiwana 19170:20 19188:21 19212:7 magsorde 19151:24 magtiging 19162:21 Mahlangu 19153:6 19162:24 19163:4 19164:15 19166:16 19181:1,6,11 19198:18,24 19216:9 19216:13 19234:23 19235:1 19237:17 19238:13 19240:10 19241:18,22 19243:5 19243:8 19244:13 19249:14,20 19250:9 19250:12 19258:8,13 19268:2,5,14,18 main 19210:9 Majoor 19231:12 Major 19205:21 19270:4 majority 19166:23 Major-General 19147:14,24 19157:3 19164:19,25 19194:12 19208:18 19208:20 19209:21 19209:22 19218:23 19223:13,20 19241:5 19244:1 19267:13,21 19267:23 19269:21 19271:4 19272:14,16 19272:19 19273:13 Makhubela 19177:3 19238:7 making 19167:8 19180:5 19186:2,20 19231:2 19243:25 19245:8 19247:1,4 19250:20 19251:12 19256:6 19261:3 maklik 19219:25 management 19180:1 19206:16 19209:5 manier 19258:19 map 19173:21 Marikana 19155:23 19158:23 19160:24 19161:16 19162:19 19165:5 19257:2,6 19266:5 mark 19233:14 massacre 19157:8 19197:14 19198:9,13 19198:15,19,25 19225:6,19 19232:17 19254:24 19255:3 19258:23 19263:7 massacres 19198:12 material 19167:19 19176:5,6 19202:11 Mathunjwa 19167:23	19168:10 19169:13 19169:17 19170:12 19170:21,25 19172:12 19175:25 19178:6,12 19179:9 19181:15,20 19183:9 19183:23 19187:6 19196:1,10,16,17,25 19197:1,11 19200:2 19200:10 19201:16 19201:19,25 19202:13,15,19,24 19203:8,13,23 19204:18 19205:14 19205:20 19206:1,3,5 19206:14 19207:10 19208:3,16,24 19209:19 19210:21 19211:17,22 19212:8 19212:12 19213:21 19214:7 19244:18 Mathunjwa's 19172:18 19173:22 19176:16 19176:18,22 19177:12,25 19178:17 19179:21 19182:3,23 19186:16 19186:16 19194:22 19199:10 19225:8 19239:14 19244:17 matter 19152:4 19159:21 19171:7 19187:18 19194:22 19213:1 19227:21 19229:10 19242:20 19251:4 19261:18 Mbombo 19267:13 mean 19156:16 19157:5,6 19161:6,10 19165:15 19166:22 19174:3,11 19175:24 19196:17 19256:13 meaning 19175:6 means 19156:13 19236:6 meant 19270:16 19271:1 media 19197:19 19210:23 19227:17 mee 19184:1 meer 19177:15 19193:24 19195:4 19208:13 19215:7 19219:22,22 19220:3 19221:7,13 19243:15 19246:7 19249:12 19270:22 19271:10 meet 19180:2 19203:9 19206:17,20 19209:6 19209:9 meeting 19193:21 19201:13 19223:15 19235:24 19240:15 19245:22 19267:22 19271:13,22,24 19272:9	meld 19240:6 member 19151:10,12 19161:15 19230:23 members 19150:25 19155:6 19159:22 19171:2 19212:22,23 19231:21 19234:15 19238:14 19240:12 19247:6 mens 19179:2 19237:14 mense 19178:6 19179:2 19198:16 19203:14 19219:13,13,15,15,21 19219:22 19221:4 19224:6,6 mention 19192:14 19257:4 19270:11 mentioned 19192:4 19198:18 19199:2,4,5 19199:8 19216:9 19229:8 19271:25 mere 19267:21 merely 19180:7 met 19151:23 19153:21 19178:13 19180:23 19180:24 19181:19 19190:17 19197:17 19197:19 19198:8 19203:25 19219:3 19221:1,12 19234:1 19236:16 19238:9,22 19241:14 19242:11 19243:19 19267:18 19271:8,9 metres 19176:19 19205:5 microphone 19246:16 militante 19216:18 militarised 19150:17 millions 19260:20 min 19177:15 19195:3 19208:13 19270:22 19271:10 mind 19171:23 19172:5 19190:7 19245:16 19262:2 19264:6 minded 19186:25 19187:4 19190:5 minder 19177:22 19219:20,21 19220:2 19220:2 19246:1 mines 19180:1 19206:16 19209:5 Minister 19155:5 minute 19176:9 19177:16,22 19178:21 19181:23 19191:11 19193:21 19194:12 19195:4 19239:18 19243:11 19243:16 19244:6 19246:1,4,7,10 19249:12 19250:8 19252:3 19271:10 minutes 19147:19 19176:11,16,17	19177:5,8,10,13,18 19182:4 19193:12,13 19195:25 19197:12 19199:9,9 19200:16 19212:17 19225:14 19236:10 19239:1,1 19239:24,24 19240:1 19242:25 19244:8,11 19244:16,20,23 19245:11 19247:7,12 19247:14 19248:13 19248:15,22,23 19249:2,9,16,18 19250:10 19251:24 19253:9 19271:13,21 19271:22 19272:10 19272:13 19273:12 19273:15 misbehaved 19195:14 missed 19206:21 mistake 19270:16,25 mix 19266:5 Mm 19189:11 mnr 19169:6 19178:5 19178:12 19181:20 19201:19 19203:23 mobile 19157:21 mobiliseer 19257:8 moeilik 19258:3 moes 19169:5 19219:23 19219:24 19236:15 19236:18,18 19237:12 19243:14 moet 19154:7 19180:23 19184:2 19198:15 19201:11 19211:19 19218:3 19237:13 19238:5,6 19239:7 19246:9 19252:15,18 19267:17 19268:22 19273:3 moment 19169:23 19199:13 19207:1 19210:9 19226:3 19264:11 month 19260:7 months 19186:1 mood 19210:24 19218:16 moontlik 19204:7 19207:22 morning 19147:13,14 19192:3 19194:21 19224:14,18,23 19227:1 19254:19 19262:23 19264:16 19272:19 morning's 19225:25 mother 19262:13 motives 19189:1 motor 19176:16,18 mountain 19171:2 move 19161:11 19183:13 19200:1 19208:8 19225:9 19250:18 19251:10	19266:15,20,25 19267:3 19274:10 moved 19189:5 19206:13 19209:2 19232:2 movements 19186:13 moving 19149:15 19180:3 19182:2,6,19 19182:23 19252:23 Mpembe 19201:21 19223:1 19267:21,23 19267:25 19268:2,6,9 19268:15 19269:5,8 19269:15 19270:5,9 19270:19 19271:4,15 19271:23 19272:11 19273:13 Mpofana 19227:14 Mpofu's 19169:11 19186:2 19252:6,7
N				
				naby 19258:18 nadat 19184:3 19203:14 19246:2 nag 19169:6 Naidoo 19160:4 name 19229:5,9,11 nasionale 19151:19 19159:3,5 19220:24 nastrewing 19221:21 National 19230:3,13 19268:16 nature 19243:1 19249:1,5 19259:4,10 19260:22 natuurlik 19244:3 near 19174:12 nearer 19174:25 nearly 19266:12 19274:12 necessarily 19160:25 19168:8 19203:17 necessary 19149:23 19162:14 19166:23 19204:23 19236:24 19236:24 19237:6 19248:20 nee 19159:1 19167:5 19175:8 19180:21 19181:18 19183:10 19193:17 19196:20 19201:18 19203:11 19236:3 19238:3 19239:17 19269:18 need 19162:10 19163:1 19182:25 19235:17 19242:6 19257:10 19264:5 needed 19162:15 19237:1 19240:15 19244:1 neem 19174:16 19219:25 19254:15 19255:4 neer 19196:22

<p>negotiation 19210:25 neither 19226:8 19266:2 net 19152:23 19166:14 19180:22,25 19197:18 19214:23 19220:23 19223:7,8 19239:20 19242:14 19242:17 19243:18 19246:3 19252:15,18 19252:18,19 19256:10,23 19258:4 19269:7 neutral 19190:19 never 19169:14 19245:18 19251:15 19260:8,9 19263:8 nevertheless 19192:19 never-never 19245:10 newspaper 19228:13 niemand 19160:2 night 19218:19 19228:18 niks 19242:2 nine 19223:16,16,17,25 19274:8,21 nodig 19162:21 19220:24,24 nog 19147:3 19178:12 19184:6 19193:4 19231:12 19236:19 19239:19,19 19240:5 19243:14,19,20 19244:5 19253:12 Noki 19188:17 non 19266:21 non-attendance 19263:7 noodwendig 19203:14 19203:17 19244:4 nooit 19184:7 19193:17 19204:8 19217:25 normally 19218:18 19231:21 notas 19193:24 19272:4 note 19191:1 19223:14 notice 19179:22 19273:8 noting 19272:12 nou 19169:7 19184:1 19204:1 19219:14,16 19219:25 19222:25 19241:10 19242:3 19267:17 no-one 19202:16 number 19172:1,13 19173:10,23 19174:2 19229:6 19261:19 numbers 19229:8 Nyala 19175:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <p>o 19235:11 obey 19150:25 19151:1 19151:10,13</p>	<p>obeying 19151:6 object 19159:18 19164:2 19165:24,24 objected 19266:14 objection 19167:7 19261:9 19264:15 19266:22,23 oblige 19195:18 obliged 19160:19 obviously 19168:15 19179:18 19201:3 19210:9 19236:25 19237:20 19238:19 19260:22 19274:7 occasion 19168:12 occurred 19167:15 19174:9 19261:3 19269:14 occurs 19205:19 office 19261:22 officers 19180:5 19258:9,14 official 19162:24 offisier 19162:22 offisiere 19221:7,14 19258:7 19273:2 oggend 19197:23 19241:13 Oh 19171:20 19192:2 19208:22 19231:23 19262:25 okay 19151:21 19152:1 19152:1 19156:15 19159:15 19160:12 19161:13 19163:9,23 19164:3 19165:3,24 19165:25 19170:2 19174:11 19175:10 19175:10 19183:12 19185:7 19188:4 19190:18,25 19191:23 19192:24 19194:11 19199:1 19202:21 19203:6 19212:1 19214:4 19236:4 19240:21 19242:19 19248:16 19250:21 19251:5 19252:4 19256:12 19258:21 19263:9 19265:2,4,11 19266:22 om 19151:22 19152:24 19153:21 19154:12 19155:23 19156:19 19159:5,6 19160:1 19169:6 19184:6 19196:21 19197:17 19200:5,5 19201:20 19201:21 19203:12 19204:1 19208:6 19211:12 19216:6 19217:24 19218:1 19219:16 19220:1,23 19222:25 19237:8 19238:3 19239:20</p>	<p>19240:6,18 19241:14 19243:17 19246:7,8 19250:15 19252:14 19257:8,8 19258:3 19259:13 19270:23 19271:17 omgedraai 19179:5 19196:5 omissions 19261:2,3 omstandighede 19159:6 19201:10 19214:21 19219:24 19243:21 19244:3 omtrent 19236:22 omvang 19154:7 once 19153:1 19154:16 19190:3 19213:22 19214:8 19227:13 19229:23 19237:19 19255:25 19256:4 19257:1 onder 19147:3 19193:4 19231:12 19253:12 ondergegaan 19168:20 onderhandeling 19197:18 19215:13 onderskeie 19235:8,9 19250:7 onduidelik 19242:12 onduidelikhede 19252:14 ones 19175:13 19231:7 ongeveer 19271:8 onlangse 19215:7 Onoordeelkundig 19198:23 onoordeelkundige 19198:16 ons 19152:23 19155:24 19160:20 19180:23 19184:7 19193:17 19195:3 19200:19,20 19200:20,21 19203:3 19203:13,25 19208:12 19214:20 19215:6 19216:16 19217:10,11,23,25 19218:1,2 19219:12 19219:14,16,23,23,24 19219:25 19220:23 19220:24 19221:4,6 19222:1 19232:24 19233:18 19237:13 19244:4 19246:5 19252:15,18 19258:4 19258:12,15 19267:11,17 19269:9 19269:10 onthou 19243:12,18 19252:18 ontmoet 19203:3 ontplooi 19159:3 19179:15 19200:5 19222:25 19241:17 ontplooiing 19159:4 19197:18 19221:2</p>	<p>19238:8 19241:16 onttrek 19197:21 19204:8 onvoldoende 19252:2 onwettige 19156:21,22 19198:2 oog 19218:3 ook 19153:22 19178:5 19178:6,14 19197:22 19197:23,25 19200:12 19202:7 19204:7 19214:12,20 19214:23 19215:1,4 19215:11,22 19219:12,22 19220:3 19221:19 19234:9 19236:17 19240:19 19241:14 19243:14 19259:14 19270:21 oomblik 19201:10 oor 19169:7 19198:1 19238:4 19240:19 19243:12 19272:25 oordeel 19184:10,12 19199:20 19200:19 19201:11 oordrag 19239:7 ooreengekom 19199:17 19221:15 19273:5 ooreenkoms 19221:22 19221:22 ooreenkomste 19215:22 oorgedra 19197:22 19200:12 19202:7 oorgelaat 19200:22 oorgesien 19267:25 19268:7 oorhandig 19199:18 oorhoofse 19167:4 19200:13 19221:10 19221:23,24 19234:21 19258:16 19273:4 oorlaat 19200:19 Oorsig 19238:21 oorweeg 19208:6 op 19151:25 19153:21 19153:22 19167:4 19178:13 19180:24 19184:8 19196:20 19199:19 19201:10 19201:23 19203:3 19211:13 19214:21 19214:22 19215:12 19216:7,16,20 19217:24 19219:2,3 19219:16,19,24 19221:5,9,18,19 19222:24 19223:2 19234:18,19 19236:21 19238:8,22 19240:7 19241:13 19242:3 19244:4 19246:3 19252:19 19258:3</p>	<p>opbreek 19215:10 opdrag 19152:16 19156:21,22 19208:13 19243:18 opdrage 19151:4 19154:11,11 19155:22 19160:21 19269:10 open 19245:16 opening 19148:2 19154:2 19224:15 19254:18 operasie 19166:6 19238:6 operasionale 19199:19 operasionele 19179:14 19184:10,12 19199:18 19200:4,20 19202:7 19234:22 19235:4,7 19237:13 19238:5 19258:17 operation 19166:2 19167:11,18 19170:24 19183:17 19184:21 19190:6,7 19194:15 19223:23 19224:20 19233:15 19236:9 19237:3 19238:18 19239:5 19243:1 19247:13 19249:6 19255:22 19257:3,6 19267:6 19272:22 operational 19200:8 19234:24 19272:15 operations 19233:22 opgelei 19237:16 opgestel 19211:13 opgesweep 19198:4 opinion 19237:5 opmerk 19178:14 opmerking 19223:8 19224:4 opportunity 19213:11 19225:8 opposed 19241:1 oproep 19160:4 opsigself 19243:15 optrede 19219:17 19221:16 19238:4 orde 19151:23 19221:25 ordeal 19147:6 order 19147:23,24 19150:8 19151:1,11 19151:13 19152:9,10 19194:23 19195:11 19196:11 19208:9 19224:19 ordered 19156:9 19160:9 19195:15 ordereëling 19152:23 orders 19148:22 19149:11 19150:19 19150:25 19151:6,16 19152:3,7 19153:18</p>
--	---	--	--	--

19154:3,17,18,23 19155:5,9,15,16 19156:1,10 19160:9 19160:19 19224:16 ordes 19151:19 19153:23 19154:7 organisation 19150:19 organised 19172:3,23 19188:10 originally 19244:11 19245:4,6 ostensibly 19254:23 ought 19150:19 outburst 19212:25 outlooks 19263:5 outside 19157:5 overall 19148:25 19234:25 19235:1 owner 19216:23 o'clock 19167:12,20,20 19214:17 19216:2 19217:7 19218:17 19239:11 19245:22	passing 19195:19 passive 19273:9 path 19186:9 paths 19189:5 pattern 19214:15 pause 19153:9 19258:21 peace 19225:9 people 19147:17 19149:7 19158:3 19167:24 19168:11 19169:18 19170:10 19170:21 19174:2,9 19174:13,13,14 19175:2 19178:9,20 19179:8,18,19 19180:18 19181:9,15 19181:25 19182:2,13 19182:13,15,17,18,19 19182:22 19183:18 19185:8,14,20,22 19186:24 19187:4 19188:9 19189:14 19190:8 19203:18 19205:6 19208:3 19210:23 19211:16 19211:23 19212:7,11 19216:1 19217:19 19218:16,18 19220:8 19223:16,17 19225:10,12 19227:21,23 19229:2 19229:17 19232:20 19235:18 19236:8 19249:7 19253:20 19260:9 people's 19254:12 perform 19195:13 period 19148:11 19154:19 19182:21 19235:12,18 19236:24 19237:4 19249:9 19251:24 19271:4 person 19151:12 19152:10 19166:1 19180:1 19184:20 19205:7 19206:16 19209:4 19229:11,11 19229:12 19230:24 19255:11,15,21 19262:9 19267:7,20 19271:22 personally 19157:4,4 persone 19174:5 19175:20 19178:14 19179:13 19184:6 19185:1 19198:10 19222:24 persons 19148:9 19233:15 persoon 19190:22 19224:3,4 19258:6 persoonlik 19273:3 perspective 19232:13 perspektief 19156:19	pertaining 19264:19 pertinent 19151:4 19154:11 19160:2 19166:6 19178:12 19183:11 19198:6 19201:20 19215:7 19216:17 19219:16 19220:23 19221:8,19 19221:24 19225:17 19238:5 19242:3 pertinente 19175:19 19197:24 19198:3 19199:20 19208:12 19222:2 19238:22,22 19250:6 pertinently 19208:19 phone 19158:1,6 19195:8,10 19216:23 19216:24 phones 19157:21 19158:3 photo 19173:24 photographs 19170:25 19180:9 19229:7 photos 19173:24 phrase 19173:4 phrased 19165:10 phrases 19273:16 pick 19175:1 19192:15 picture 19171:14,17 19172:4 19180:17 19181:17 19182:15 19185:21 19191:18 19272:22 pictures 19211:9 19213:8 PILLAY 19148:4 PK 19269:8 plaasgevind 19169:8 19179:3 19215:14 19240:7 19243:16 19250:5 plaasvind 19168:21 19169:5 19237:12 place 19168:14 19175:2 19189:21 19197:3 19203:9 19204:4 19205:6 19220:18 19222:11 19225:12 19229:23 19233:12 19234:12 19236:10 19239:13 19255:22 19259:6,6 19261:2,8 19261:10 places 19173:5 19202:14 plan 19167:18,23 19184:3,3,9 19199:17 19199:22 19201:7,10 19217:23,24 19218:1 19218:10 19244:17 19257:25 19258:1,18 19260:3 19261:8 19262:4,9,20,21 19266:6 19267:8,14 19269:1 19272:15	planned 19245:5 played 19157:7 19233:9 plea 19168:13,14 19169:15,18 19177:25 19199:10 pleaded 19205:2 please 19155:14 19158:2 19181:12 19184:14 19204:21 19204:24 19213:14 19216:24 19217:2 19222:4,8,17 19224:11 19246:24 19264:6 pleased 19147:5 pleases 19164:16 plek 19203:3 pluck 19154:15 plural 19197:10 plus 19246:10 point 19159:21 19160:7 19162:13 19167:7,8 19168:9 19170:23 19171:6 19174:25 19179:7 19180:4,10 19181:8,13,24 19182:4,16 19186:20 19188:25 19189:8 19191:7 19200:6 19207:25 19208:1,23 19210:4,25 19229:5 19243:25 19244:15 19245:7,9 19246:13 19247:1 19250:18,19 19250:23 19251:5,10 19251:12 19252:6,7 19253:2 19255:1,8,12 19255:15 19256:6 19262:11,19 19273:19 19274:11 19274:13 points 19148:23 19168:7 19174:8,12 19210:10 19225:16 19226:2 19231:20 19254:23 police 19149:12 19150:11,17 19151:9 19151:15,17 19152:19 19153:17 19154:25 19155:6 19161:15 19162:25 19164:24 19172:7,11 19173:23 19176:13 19178:10 19180:2,5 19184:19 19187:1,17 19188:9,11 19189:3 19197:5,10 19202:12 19205:13 19206:17 19206:20 19209:5 19218:12 19224:17 19234:7 19248:4 19265:1 policeman 19157:6 19209:8 19251:14	policemen 19160:14 19229:18 19230:4,14 policing 19233:24 policy 19155:6 polisie 19153:21 19156:20 19184:3 19197:17,25 19198:5 19215:12 19221:15 19221:16 polisiediens 19150:22 19162:23 19220:25 polisielyn 19175:20,21 19184:8 posbestuursverantw... 19164:21 pose 19154:1 posisioneer 19241:14 posisionering 19241:12 19242:1 position 19147:6 19215:25 possibilities 19203:7,19 19206:5 19207:1,4,17 possibility 19203:20 19204:13,16 19217:17 19256:15 19257:19,23 possible 19229:15 19273:12 possibly 19171:4 19183:1 19205:18 19216:1 19262:17 post 19165:1 postponement 19244:9 postulate 19170:6 19259:5 postulation 19217:3 postulations 19220:8 19247:3 potensieel 19177:22 19207:21 19208:5 19215:9 19216:21 19219:14,20,22 19220:1,2 19223:4,4 19224:6 potential 19199:7 19201:15 19208:2 potentially 19208:4 power 19155:5 19161:19 powers 19164:9 19230:7,17 praat 19156:20 19237:14 practice 19263:3 preceding 19214:16 precisely 19258:11,13 19263:5 predicated 19193:12 preferable 19239:2 preferably 19147:18 prejudiced 19149:22 prelude 19241:21,21,22 premised 19191:8 prentjie 19155:23 prepared 19181:3
P				
pad 19201:23 19219:2 19219:3 page 19148:14,14,15 19176:16 19179:22 19179:24 19194:2,2,2 19194:4,4 19208:19 19210:20 19255:7 19261:4 19273:9 paper 19191:20 paragraaf 19154:8 19236:21 paragraph 19148:12 19192:18 19202:8 19204:18,23 19205:11 19208:19 19209:18 19223:20 19224:14 19246:19 paragraphs 19192:4 pardon 19209:16 part 19152:2 19155:9 19179:21 19182:9 19205:16,19 19255:21 19260:25 19269:1 19271:5 19272:16 19273:11 participating 19229:15 particular 19149:20 19159:18 19174:25 19185:16 19197:11 19206:1 19220:18 19233:15 particularly 19156:9 19239:3,5 particulars 19157:10 19158:13 parties 19147:4 19227:12 partly 19193:12 party 19250:7 passage 19236:1,5 passed 19274:4				

<p>19211:6 19213:14 19270:25 prepositioned 19241:1 prerogatief 19220:22 presence 19165:11,21 19253:4 19256:7 19262:2 present 19198:19 19222:8 19230:23 presentation 19268:12 19268:15 president 19171:25 19179:25 19197:25 presies 19185:5 19236:16 19258:7,11 19258:12,18 presiese 19193:18 pressure 19155:16 presumably 19155:9 19187:18 19188:6 19201:4 19211:3 19226:15 19237:2 presume 19263:23 presupposing 19263:6 Pretoria 19160:23 Pretorius 19194:13 19223:21 19272:20 19273:2,10 pretty 19170:24 prevented 19185:16 19187:5 previous 19179:22 19217:8 previously 19168:2 prior 19233:16 19241:19 probably 19148:2 19165:1 19177:10 19178:21 19184:22 19237:25 19249:6,17 19249:18,21 19251:14 19262:17 probeer 19201:21 19217:23 19221:2 19249:12 problem 19190:17 problem 19192:16 19205:17,19 19209:17 19232:9 19263:11 problems 19228:17 proceed 19151:16 19153:1 19155:10 19171:8 19194:19 19213:14 19264:7 19272:14 proceeded 19156:4 proceedings 19147:1 19156:3 19225:25 19261:14 produced 19263:8 professional 19160:14 19161:4,13 professionals 19228:5 professionele 19159:2 profitably 19264:6</p>	<p>progress 19226:23 prolonging 19239:16 promise 19207:9 19254:13 promised 19165:24 properly 19147:23 proposition 19167:17 19171:5 19182:21 19189:10,21 19248:25 19256:5 19259:20 prosecution 19156:14 protest 19233:23 protesteerder 19178:4 protesteerders 19181:20 protester 19174:24 19177:23 19184:18 19184:22 19255:9 protesters 19172:1,13 19172:13,19 19173:10,23 19206:14 19209:3 proves 19179:7 provide 19195:15 provided 19151:12 Provincial 19268:11,12 19268:17,18 19272:13 Provinsiale 19220:22 19267:16 19268:1 public 19160:15 published 19227:17 punt 19224:5 purely 19229:4 purposes 19215:17 19235:11 pursued 19260:12 pursuing 19193:11 put 19159:7 19163:22 19165:10 19170:8 19181:4 19182:20 19188:20 19191:5 19208:2 19222:9 19225:1 19232:12 19235:22 19242:21 19248:5 19265:12,14 19266:9 19269:4 putting 19181:25 19182:5,22 19185:12 19186:22,24 19187:12 19189:6 19192:8 19207:23 19225:22 19250:22 19255:8 19261:6 puzzlement 19155:9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <p>qualification 19235:15 qualify 19159:19 19256:18 quarter 19169:3 19187:8 19235:25 question 19152:3 19153:1 19154:1,4,17 19154:20 19155:18</p>	<p>19156:2,9,13,17 19157:9 19158:12,15 19159:17 19161:2,11 19162:17 19163:25 19165:16 19167:16 19167:21 19170:3 19171:8,9 19172:7 19173:17,21 19175:12 19183:21 19184:18 19187:11 19191:6 19196:9 19199:3 19214:3 19215:17 19217:2,2,5 19218:8,10,13,13,22 19218:22 19219:7,8 19222:5,21 19233:13 19236:11 19237:20 19239:14 19241:5 19247:21 19249:5 19251:11,18 19252:8 19257:15 19261:6 19263:14 19266:14 19266:20,22,25 19267:5 19268:25 questioned 19233:21 questioning 19193:11 19232:16 19255:2 19256:16 questions 19157:18 19158:17 19161:20 19193:5 19201:2 19233:4 19253:21 19255:7 19259:20 19260:20 19263:4,12 19263:22 19266:9 quicker 19264:10 quickly 19274:5 quite 19154:17 19163:22 19177:4 19188:24 19229:2 19230:6,16 19261:19 19273:9 quotation 19208:21 quote 19161:10 quoted 19202:14 19228:14 quotes 19208:21 Q&A 19251:22 19253:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <p>raamwerk 19153:22,23 raised 19208:17 19229:25 19230:10 19261:19 raises 19208:25 random 19165:25 RDOs 19260:6 read 19147:20,23 19148:13 19151:7,8,9 19152:8 19154:2,16 19192:20 19204:21 19206:23 19207:13 19207:18 19209:18 19210:2,20 19254:18 19273:16</p>	<p>reading 19210:19 reads 19271:13 ready 19232:9 reageer 19258:4 real 19167:16 19220:13 realisation 19190:6 realised 19205:2 really 19152:8 19154:20 19155:17 19183:14 19193:10 19207:7 19220:14 19227:20 19238:24 19248:24 19262:19 19269:11 19274:10 realm 19260:4 reason 19183:22 19190:6 19200:1 19222:5 19231:25 19232:16 19256:21 reasonable 19197:10 19213:24 reasonably 19217:14 19237:5 reasons 19159:11 19248:24 19257:21 receive 19206:22 19207:17 19208:24 received 19204:2 19206:3,6,18 19207:10,12 19209:20,23 19211:4 recognised 19229:10 recollection 19186:11 record 19213:7 19229:23 recovered 19147:5 red 19172:22 rede 19168:19 19211:12 redelik 19217:10,11 19220:12,21 redelike 19184:6 19239:7 redes 19159:25 19168:21 19207:21 reduced 19242:24 reeds 19159:2,25 19160:20 19168:20 19197:16 19234:19 19241:11,13 19242:2 19243:12,12 19246:8 19252:20 refer 19147:21,21 19155:15 19180:19 reference 19192:11 19258:23 referred 19147:19 19154:18 19164:10 referring 19188:5 19209:19 19211:3 19224:14 19229:5 19230:25 19269:21 reflection 19193:15,21 reformulate 19163:25 reg 19153:21 19159:14 19169:24 19196:7</p>	<p>19234:2 regard 19236:23,24 19257:22 regarded 19196:1 regression 19260:4 regstelling 19180:22 regtig 19259:2 regulasies 19153:24 regulations 19233:13 rein 19163:12 reken 19246:9 related 19149:14 19199:24 19224:25 19228:8 19229:24 19231:17 relates 19151:17 19189:13 19192:10 19255:2 relation 19154:4 19225:12 19228:25 19232:13 19239:5 relationships 19149:16 relatively 19242:6,24 relevance 19192:9 19228:10 19260:11 19260:23 relevant 19148:11 19152:3 19154:19 19168:7,8 19210:10 19227:18 19236:25 19259:24 19260:24 19260:25 19261:9,16 19269:24 reluctance 19259:16 remain 19217:16 remained 19173:4 19208:2 remaining 19172:4 19173:1 remarkable 19183:7 19272:10 remarks 19213:17 remember 19186:5,6 19186:12,15,19 19189:4 19205:10,20 19229:6 remote 19256:14,15 19257:19 removed 19155:10 repeat 19173:17 19214:2 19218:22 19253:3 repeated 19153:13 repetition 19158:9 19213:10 19248:19 19248:21 19266:24 rephrase 19167:21 replaced 19205:1 replied 19208:20 19209:23 report 19194:14 19210:23 19213:22 19214:8 19223:22 19228:13 19230:22 19272:21 reported 19212:19,21</p>
--	--	---	---	--

19234:15 represent 19148:9 19185:8,14 19228:7 19232:20 19255:15 representatives 19206:13 19209:2 19213:18 represented 19233:2 require 19158:19 19162:18 required 19237:2,5,5 19241:7 19245:2 requires 19259:4 res 19241:25 reserve 19244:1 reserved 19231:22 reserwe 19243:20 19244:6 19246:5 resolution 19154:5 resort 19180:15 respect 19170:4 19207:24 19222:18 19230:1,11 19255:19 respekter 19255:5 respond 19208:4 responded 19205:7 19209:24 response 19181:13 19202:24 19210:22 responsibilities 19165:2 19240:12 responsibility 19160:14 19161:4,14 responsible 19265:8 rest 19210:14 rested 19199:13 restricted 19264:7 result 19245:4 19256:7 resulted 19269:1 resumes 19147:2 19193:2,3 19212:18 19212:20 19227:6,7 19253:10,11 return 19203:1,8 right 19150:6 19151:1 19152:8,10,12 19156:25 19163:4 19173:9 19194:11 19208:8 19224:1 19225:10 19233:1 19244:9 19255:18 19265:10 19267:12 rightly 19230:5,15 rights 19229:12 rigidly 19237:21 risiko 19198:7 19215:5 19216:8,16,17 risikofaktore 19198:5 risk 19216:10,12,14 role 19157:7 19225:3 19233:9 roles 19254:12 rolled 19205:4 rond 19208:14 room 19212:21 19213:5	rooms 19213:8 root 19155:19 round 19209:3 19214:17 19216:4 19274:10 rounding 19273:24 route 19205:12 routine 19263:6 rows 19231:22 rule 19217:5 19256:22 ruling 19147:17 <hr/> S <hr/> saam 19181:19,21 19198:8 19243:18 19252:2 saamstem 19180:23,24 19184:1 sake 19239:11 19254:10,10 sal 19155:23 19156:23 19160:2 19164:6,13 19164:13 19167:4,4,5 19178:13 19199:21 19200:19 19201:6 19221:23 19234:21 19235:7 19238:3,6 19250:1,6 19252:12 19252:13,14 19258:19,20 Sasolburg 19215:8 sat 19273:13 save 19149:13 19150:4 19150:6 19219:4 19236:5 saved 19217:18 saw 19181:9 saying 19166:25 19175:7,11 19179:7 19181:10,13,13 19185:19 19186:15 19186:21 19190:3 19195:24 19196:9 19197:1 19205:7 19206:7 19209:8 19212:1 19213:20 19215:17 19220:5 19222:9 19228:8 19238:24 19239:1 19244:18,22 19245:13,14 19247:4 19248:20 19249:5 19251:9,17 19255:1 19256:18 19257:18 19260:19,21,23 19262:13 19264:23 19268:25 19269:13 19269:24 19271:20 19271:21 19272:9 says 19162:14 19177:2 19182:25 19194:12 19204:22 19208:19 19209:20,24 19210:25 19219:6 19223:20 19248:18 19264:8	SC 19156:12 19161:3 19162:4 19163:14,17 19165:8 19170:14,17 19185:25 19195:18 19204:11,16,22 19208:16 19246:17 19248:12 19259:15 19261:17 19263:3 scene 19165:11 19174:8,13 19179:18 19180:6 19181:9 19182:18 19185:9 19257:11 scientifically 19253:23 scope 19157:5 Scott 19194:14 19223:21 19235:24 19245:23 19246:8,19 19255:21 19256:6 19257:2,20 19258:4 19259:8,22 19260:2 19261:7 19262:2,8 19263:8,18 19265:8 19265:19,25 19266:4 19272:17,20 19273:2 Scott-hulle 19236:15 19243:11 se 19169:6 19184:3 19199:20 19211:14 19221:16 19246:4 second 19168:11,12 19169:14 19179:25 19182:8 19201:15 19206:15 19223:20 19225:10 19227:14 19230:1,11 19234:11 19237:21 seconds 19178:21 19194:22 section 19148:11 19151:5,9 19152:7 19213:20 19214:6 security 19229:19 see 19147:5 19148:8,23 19149:16 19156:13 19158:5 19169:22 19172:14,16 19173:24 19174:1,3 19176:13,15,17,18,19 19178:1,17,22 19179:8 19181:24 19183:8 19185:20 19186:1 19189:23 19190:11 19194:15 19199:9 19206:8 19209:6 19226:11 19228:12 19229:16 19229:19,20 19231:21,24 19232:6 19254:22 19256:15 19261:13 19274:14 Seeing 19167:20 seker 19156:23 19214:20 19220:2 19224:7 19243:15 19246:7	sekere 19154:12 19211:13 19234:9 19246:9 19250:5 19272:25 sekerlik 19179:14 19204:7 19208:6 19220:22 sekondes 19177:22 19179:4 self 19159:5 19197:20 selfs 19185:3 19190:23 19240:3 19250:7 19252:2 semantics 19199:2 Semenya 19156:12 19161:2,3 19162:4 19163:14,15,16,17 19165:8,23 19170:13 19170:14,17 19185:24,25 19195:11,18 19204:11,14,16,22 19208:15,16 19210:6 19246:12,15,17 19248:11,12 19263:1 19263:3 senior 19162:22,24 sense 19168:10 19238:16 sensible 19147:17 sent 19205:22 19206:1 19206:18 19209:21 19209:21 19210:2 sentence 19147:22 19148:17 19154:15 19166:10,11 19194:12 separated 19177:12 sequence 19171:13 series 19157:17 19158:17 serious 19195:22 19253:17 seriously 19199:23 19207:18 service 19150:12 19155:6 19162:25 19164:24 ses 19168:20 19224:5 sesuur 19241:13 set 19159:11 19164:8 19210:22 19226:6 19236:12 19239:10 share 19227:19 19228:24 19261:20 19262:15 19264:3 Sharpeville 19198:13 short 19160:6 19182:3 19187:5 19192:20 19250:23 shortened 19225:13 shot 19227:23 show 19169:22 19247:4 19269:13 showing 19174:18 shows 19171:1	19178:16 19239:22 side 19175:13,14 19183:19 19185:15 19188:12 19190:19 19190:20 19213:17 19253:4 sien 19174:5 19179:13 19200:20 signature 19194:3 significance 19174:19 significant 19157:7 significantly 19172:14 19255:20 signs 19197:3 silently 19273:14 similarities 19215:19 19215:25 19217:5,6 Similarly 19262:1 simple 19184:17,24 19206:4 19248:25 19250:19 simply 19217:2 19257:17 simultaneously 19197:12 sincere 19228:23 single 19161:15 19166:10 sinnelose 19223:8 sir 19147:15 19199:1 19216:9 19244:13 19270:11 sit 19231:21 19242:3 19259:19 19271:17 sitting 19182:14 19199:6 19213:9 situasie 19185:6 19199:21 19214:20 19214:21 situation 19196:1 19202:23 19229:13 six 19168:23,24 19169:2,3 19216:3 size 19239:5 19247:13 19249:5 skare 19196:21 skielik 19241:10 skipped 19267:23 19268:3 slagting 19198:16 sleep 19218:19 sleeve 19169:21 19170:3 slegs 19156:19 19185:4 19250:8 19252:19 slide 19176:12 19177:1 19178:12 19180:25 19181:2,5 19188:6 19202:10 19205:22 19206:12 19209:1 19210:3,15,16,16,20 19210:22 19211:5,9 slip 19271:3 slower 19171:2 19189:15,17,18 small 19177:19
--	---	--	--	--

smaller 19217:16	19249:4 19250:2,20	spesifieke 19168:19	step 19241:18	19262:9
SMS 19201:20 19202:2	19250:20 19252:6,16	19193:17 19221:15	steps 19156:5	summarise 19190:4
19202:14,15 19203:1	19255:6 19256:1,1	19242:11 19252:11	stick 19153:11	summary 19224:23
19203:8,12,22,25	19262:24 19268:6,19	19273:6	stop 19185:18	19226:20,23
19204:3 19205:21	19270:15,17	spikkels 19174:5	19205:14 19264:21	summoned 19259:23
19206:1,3,6,18,22,23	19274:12	spoke 19211:8	stopped 19205:14	sun 19225:4 19264:17
19207:10 19208:4,18	sort 19149:13 19152:20	19213:12 19237:17	19211:1	superior 19151:11
19208:24 19209:7,20	19191:20 19256:25	19253:18	stopwatch 19253:5,19	suppose 19148:3
19209:21,22	sorts 19155:16	spot 19174:8,12,14	story 19205:8	19166:23 19205:18
Soap 19174:24	19263:13,25	staande 19151:19,23	straight 19186:6	19207:12
social 19213:1	19265:22	19153:23 19221:25	strands 19224:13	sure 19150:1 19154:15
society 19152:18	sou 19156:20 19167:3	stadium 19219:16,20	strategie 19199:17	19155:4,7 19190:14
sodanig 19160:5	19168:21 19169:5,8	19219:24	19221:12	19192:11 19202:18
19166:14 19167:5	19184:5 19185:2,3,4	stage 19149:5 19154:3	strike 19175:4 19260:9	19214:3,15 19218:7
19197:22 19199:21	19200:22 19214:13	19154:23 19157:1	strikers 19167:24	19228:21,24 19230:1
19200:13 19202:7	19216:18,20	19169:13 19179:19	19180:1 19182:2	19230:10 19232:22
19234:21 19235:4	19217:10,11	19180:3 19182:6	19202:16 19204:5	19233:16 19235:24
19259:13 19267:11	19219:12,19	19186:13 19187:8	19209:4 19210:21	19243:24 19248:16
19271:18 19272:3,5	19221:21 19222:1	19205:5 19210:11	19218:12	19248:23 19250:20
19273:3	19223:1,3,5,6	19213:3 19218:15	stronger 19208:23	19255:7 19261:20
sodanige 19162:21	19224:6 19238:8	19226:18 19227:15	structure 19152:20	19264:1,3
19166:7 19167:3	19239:18,20,20	19227:16 19241:23	19153:18 19196:17	surely 19149:1
19199:17 19221:10	19240:3 19241:15,17	19267:14 19272:15	subject 19150:25	19180:13 19259:24
19221:21 19234:1	19250:5 19254:7	stages 19154:21	19151:10 19152:7	surprise 19189:23
19244:3 19246:10	19258:18 19272:4	stakers 19197:20	subjective 19207:24	surprised 19189:22
sodat 19269:10	sounds 19186:20	standing 19151:15	19208:1	survivors 19227:13
sogenaamde 19258:5	19195:7	19152:3 19213:3	submit 19260:11	suspiciously 19195:7
soldiers 19239:3	South 19162:25	19233:13 19273:13	subsection 19151:10	sustained 19217:18,19
19247:6,8	soveel 19221:5	start 19158:22 19177:3	subsequently 19266:6	swaar 19198:3
solution 19232:10	sover 19243:12	19184:21 19194:23	substance 19156:16	switched 19195:20
somebody 19161:7	sowat 19168:19	19199:25 19201:14	succeed 19197:12	sworn 19229:22
19175:12 19180:19	19179:4 19237:8	19204:22 19223:19	succeeded 19168:12	sy 19178:13 19179:4,14
19190:4 19255:9,10	19243:13	started 19166:9	19169:16 19189:20	19181:19 19196:4,21
19256:5 19266:8	so-called 19188:16	19170:22,24	19190:8	19198:1 19201:11
someone's 19195:8	19220:18 19244:15	19173:23 19179:20	suffered 19229:12	19221:1 19238:9
sommer 19163:12	sparked 19197:13	19179:20,22 19180:3	19255:14	19267:17 19268:21
son 19168:19	speak 19167:24	19182:2,2,5,19,23	sufficient 19251:25	sympathy 19231:6
sonder 19216:6	19168:1,11 19175:15	19224:14 19244:20	suggest 19161:10	sê 19151:23 19167:5
soon 19170:21,25	19202:12 19213:11	19246:19	19169:12 19195:13	19168:18 19203:13
soontoe 19219:2,3	19239:3	stated 19248:24	19212:6 19252:25	19204:1 19220:1,23
soos 19177:15	SPEAKER 19195:9	statement 19148:2	19253:1 19260:5	19223:1 19252:18
19190:22 19198:1	speaking 19183:9	19154:2 19186:2	19264:7	19256:23,24
19199:16 19211:12	19193:20	19202:9 19204:17,19	suggested 19183:16	s.o.e 19147:11 19193:8
19216:18 19217:12	special 19201:13	19204:20 19211:4	19223:24 19226:12	19231:15 19254:1
19222:24 19234:1	19221:9 19223:15	19224:15 19238:25	19236:7 19242:22	
19237:11 19241:11	19237:11 19270:20	19239:2 19246:18	19248:21 19260:7	
19243:20 19244:3,5	specific 19150:24	19254:18 19257:3,4	19267:6	
19273:1	19165:2 19167:14	statements 19247:20	suggesting 19199:24	take 19147:20
sorrow 19228:24	19225:4 19227:24	19248:5	19218:8,17,20	19151:14 19153:25
sorry 19159:15	19228:2,3 19232:15	statistical 19229:4	19225:22	19155:2 19158:1,14
19167:13 19168:22	19232:17 19233:10	statistics 19227:22	suggestion 19166:10	19161:6,24 19165:25
19172:17 19174:20	19234:4 19238:19	19229:1,20	19188:8,8,17,19	19167:6 19168:14
19175:11 19178:7,7	19256:7	stay 19187:17	19199:25 19220:17	19172:22 19181:10
19179:24 19183:20	specifically 19185:15	stayed 19186:11	19222:6,7,10,13	19188:12 19189:8
19187:20 19188:2	19192:4 19213:21	19188:10 19218:20	19223:17 19224:20	19191:2 19192:24
19195:6 19202:12	19214:7 19233:9	steeds 19147:3	19225:7 19226:7	19194:1 19207:18
19204:13,13	19254:3,5,11	19178:13 19184:5,6	19248:2 19253:17	19213:8 19218:10
19209:15 19210:12	19255:19 19257:24	19190:22 19193:4	suggestions 19166:25	19224:13 19225:25
19212:15 19215:3,3	19264:20	19198:2 19231:12	19257:11	19227:3,21 19233:12
19216:22 19218:5,6,6	specifics 19183:14	19236:19 19240:5	suggestion 19166:10	19234:12 19236:10
19223:12 19224:9	speculative 19260:13	19243:20 19253:12	19188:8,8,17,19	19237:23 19238:16
19231:19 19236:10	speech 19179:21	stel 19164:7,14	19199:25 19220:17	19239:13 19245:10
19238:16 19242:4,16	19182:3,23 19186:16	stelling 19169:7	19222:6,7,10,13	19252:22 19253:7
19243:23 19245:18	19186:16	19246:6	19223:17 19224:20	19259:6,6
19246:13,17	spekulasies 19258:3	stem 19181:19,21	19225:7 19226:7	taken 19156:5
19247:11 19248:16	spesiale 19201:18	19198:8 19252:2	19248:2 19253:17	19167:21 19169:20
			Suid 19162:22	19189:21 19201:14
			Suid-Afrikaanse	
			19220:25	
			suitable 19226:18	

T

take 19147:20
19151:14 19153:25
19155:2 19158:1,14
19161:6,24 19165:25
19167:6 19168:14
19172:22 19181:10
19188:12 19189:8
19191:2 19192:24
19194:1 19207:18
19213:8 19218:10
19224:13 19225:25
19227:3,21 19233:12
19234:12 19236:10
19237:23 19238:16
19239:13 19245:10
19252:22 19253:7
19259:6,6
taken 19156:5
19167:21 19169:20
19189:21 19201:14

19230:5,8,15,18 19244:19 19248:22 19259:23 19261:2 takings 19252:11 talk 19154:24 19188:11 19234:4 talked 19226:3 talking 19150:16 19178:8,8,9 19182:15 19205:24 19232:15 19237:21 19240:24 19244:17 19272:23 te 19151:23,24 19152:24 19153:22 19154:12 19155:23 19156:20 19159:5,6 19160:1 19169:6 19184:7 19196:21,22 19197:17 19200:5 19201:22 19203:13 19204:1 19216:6 19217:24 19218:2 19219:16 19220:1,23 19222:25 19237:9 19238:4 19239:20 19240:6,19 19241:14 19246:7 19250:16 19252:14 19257:8,9 19258:3 19259:13 19270:23 19271:17 tea 19147:22 19191:2 19191:10,14,22,25 19192:23,24 19193:11 19252:22 19253:7 team 19259:19 teenoor 19159:14 19197:24 teenwoordig 19178:13 19198:17 19203:23 19221:7 19270:3,19 19270:21 teenwoordigheid 19220:20,21 19221:1 19268:21 telefonies 19201:22 telephone 19257:12 television 19182:15 19213:4,6 telkens 19214:22 tell 19150:1 19170:2,14 19176:9 19179:19 19180:6 19182:19 19183:1,2 19192:8 19205:8 19251:23 19257:12 19273:15 telling 19271:1 tells 19246:19 tempted 19228:4 tempting 19227:22 ten 19166:15 19201:10 19217:24,24 tensy 19167:2 terdeë 19198:5 terme 19166:5 19179:12 19200:21	19215:6 19221:13,15 19221:25 19222:2 19241:14,25 19242:2 19268:22 terms 19165:2 19192:11 19258:22 19258:23 terug 19202:6 19203:13 19219:16 19236:15,19 19243:12 19246:9 19271:11 teruggekeer 19236:22 teruggekom 19204:9 terwyl 19178:5,12 thank 19147:8,12 19148:1,1,7,15 19150:3,11 19152:17 19153:25 19154:13 19155:11,13 19157:15 19158:5,11 19158:21 19159:15 19160:12 19163:9 19164:3 19165:3 19171:10 19172:6 19193:1 19194:11 19195:20,23 19202:21 19207:5,8 19208:22 19213:16 19213:19 19218:25 19220:13 19222:3 19226:17 19227:5,11 19228:11,12 19229:21 19231:3,11 19231:17 19232:11 19233:1 19235:5 19236:4,4 19238:15 19245:17 19247:1,17 19248:9 19250:21,25 19251:7 19253:13,16 19253:24 19262:21 19265:6,20 thanks 19152:6 19158:21 19210:13 19260:17 that's 19147:24 19148:15,21 19155:14 19162:2,4 19162:12 19163:4 19165:12 19168:1,3 19168:16 19169:20 19169:22 19171:6,6 19171:15 19172:4,18 19173:9,21 19176:13 19176:24 19177:4 19179:6 19180:9 19181:10,13 19182:24 19183:3 19185:17,17 19187:11,17 19189:21 19190:1 19200:24 19203:18 19203:19 19206:11 19206:23 19207:16 19209:3,4,9 19210:13 19210:17 19213:6	19216:11 19226:20 19232:4 19238:15 19244:9 19245:7 19247:15 19248:8 19251:5 19259:9 19260:20 19272:16 19272:22 19274:9,19 theoretically 19261:10 thereabouts 19232:18 19235:13 there'd 19244:8 there's 19147:20 19171:13,14,17 19187:25 19188:8,8 19188:19 19192:18 19209:19 19210:23 19216:23 19228:18 19248:7 19252:8 19253:1 19256:19 19257:19 19267:2 19272:7 they're 19157:21 19174:1 19213:7 19231:2 19232:4 19233:2 19264:1 they've 19232:2 thing 19155:7 19166:1 19180:15 19185:21 19186:10 19199:3 19206:4 19228:4,25 19238:19 19251:1 19256:13,21,25 19259:8,9 19267:12 things 19150:20 19157:2 19165:6 19186:14 19194:24 19199:2,5,8 19202:22 19213:8 19225:8 19229:8 19241:2 19242:23 19251:22 19254:4 19255:2 19256:17 19263:13 19263:25 19264:22 19265:22 think 19150:7 19151:7 19152:25 19153:7,10 19155:6 19157:1 19161:8,9,12 19162:11,12,13 19163:24 19165:14 19165:19,23 19166:11,19 19168:1 19168:3,16 19169:11 19169:12 19171:6,11 19174:21 19178:8,19 19182:17 19183:1,3 19183:13 19186:23 19188:9 19193:5 19194:8 19205:10,17 19205:20,21 19210:17 19212:16 19212:23 19213:25 19216:3,11 19223:14 19224:8 19230:4,14 19239:10 19240:16 19241:20 19243:25	19244:21 19245:7 19253:14,22 19256:2 19257:21 19261:9 19262:19 19264:8,9 19264:17 19266:11 19267:2 19268:11,13 19273:25 thinking 19171:2 19189:15 third 19194:2 19234:14 19236:8 19241:23 19244:19 19247:11 19272:18 thorough 19261:15 thought 19159:10 19175:22 19199:25 19243:22 19266:13 19274:15 thousands 19251:15 19260:6 three 19166:3 19167:20 19177:8,9,10,13,18 19186:13 19194:4 19195:25 19231:22 19235:13,14,25 19244:21 19269:25 19270:16 throwing 19175:23,23 times 19261:19 Tip 19259:15 19264:2 Tip's 19261:20 today 19168:15 19230:23 19232:4 toe 19175:20 19181:20 19181:21 19190:23 19190:24 19201:23 19236:20 19238:4 19240:6 19246:7 19271:8,9,9,10 toegelaat 19246:5 toegelig 19235:4 19238:4 toelaat 19252:12 toelig 19234:22 19235:8 19273:3 toeligtig 19234:9,18 19234:20 19236:17 19237:9,12 19239:20 19240:4,7 19243:16 19246:10 19250:5 19252:10,13,19 19268:1 toeligtings 19237:9 19250:5,8 toesien 19235:3 toesprake 19181:23 toespraak 19203:15 toets 19152:15 told 19159:9 19161:4 19202:4 19210:24 19228:16 19248:13 tolerate 19213:14 tolk 19152:23 tomorrow 19195:16 19273:21 19274:8,21 toneel 19178:13	tongue 19271:3 toorn 19216:20 topic 19148:21 19149:15,18,22 19158:16 19225:1 19252:24 19253:1 topics 19149:14 tot 19154:11 19196:5 19197:24 19221:21 19241:11,12,15 19270:19,20,20,22 19271:8 totaal 19214:21 19216:16 totale 19237:8 totaliteit 19185:3,3 totally 19184:17 19261:24 touch 19227:12 township 19186:5 19189:4 track 19210:9,13 tragedy 19220:18 19225:6 19232:14,17 19258:24 tragic 19198:12 tragiëse 19198:9 translate 19164:22 translation 19164:18 19164:23 transmitted 19240:11 trapped 19175:12 19185:15 19186:17 19187:10 19190:17 19190:18 traumatic 19230:6,16 travelled 19205:5 tree 19153:22 tried 19202:17 19225:24 trivialisation 19260:18 troops 19237:24 trouble 19219:5 true 19217:14,14 19229:2 19242:5,5 truth 19229:14 try 19149:13 19175:10 19184:15 19224:8 trying 19161:25 19162:13 19202:2,3 19224:19 19229:13 19244:14 19245:16 19249:14 19250:18 19251:10 19256:16 Tuesday 19248:14 turn 19158:2 19170:8 19208:8 19216:24 turned 19157:21,22 19165:6 19176:22 19178:20 19246:15 turns 19247:24 tussen 19195:4 19197:20 19215:22 19221:14 19273:4 twee 19174:6 19178:14 19190:21 19195:4
--	---	---	---	---

19216:19 19217:12 19221:8 tweedens 19156:22 two 19167:12 19172:16 19172:25 19173:4,5,6 19177:13 19202:14 19212:23 19217:16 19235:18 19248:1 tyd 19178:5 19184:6,11 19211:12 19217:24 19224:7 19237:8 19239:7 19240:18 19243:20 19244:6 19246:5 19250:4 19252:2 19270:21 tydens 19175:20 19181:23 19221:6,8 19221:10 19234:19 tye 19211:14 tying 19238:25 type 19263:8	19220:15 uncles 19227:25 uncomfortable 19261:5 unconventionally 19157:16 underlies 19189:10 understand 19149:7 19150:4 19153:12 19154:16,22 19157:6 19161:24 19170:18 19170:24 19172:21 19173:12 19175:23 19182:1,24 19183:4 19184:15 19185:10 19191:19 19192:8 19193:14 19196:2 19201:13 19202:23 19254:3 19257:22 19259:11 19263:14 19263:23 understanding 19226:5 understands 19262:16 understood 19182:22 undertake 19231:9 undisputed 19188:16 Unfortunately 19259:9 unfurled 19189:15 19199:12 unfurling 19189:20 uniformity 19184:23 uninvited 19220:15 19267:4 unit 19159:22 19262:8 units 19247:13 19251:21 unlawful 19151:1,13 19156:2,11 unpleasant 19147:6 unravel 19229:14 unrealistic 19186:23 upheld 19266:24 use 19159:18 19188:7 19190:18,19 19202:12 19204:12 19257:17 19264:5 uur 19185:5 19237:8 19239:19 19240:3	verder 19237:10 19243:19 verdere 19159:4 19252:13 verduidelik 19159:25 19195:2 19199:16 19201:6 19203:22 19217:23,25 19221:2 19221:3 19269:7 19271:17 vereenvoudig 19259:2 vergadering 19166:8 19193:24 19195:3 19201:18,19 19221:9 19234:9,19 19237:12 19240:19 19269:9 19271:18 19272:4 vergaderings 19221:6 19221:8,11 vergewis 19159:6 verhoogde 19215:5 19216:16,17 verklaring 19236:20 verloop 19196:4 verloor 19198:10 19218:3 vermeld 19203:4 vermoedelik 19201:23 verneem 19197:6 19201:19 19204:8 verpligting 19159:2 verrig 19154:12 version 19150:18 19173:23 19178:10 verskeidenheid 19207:21 19221:4 19222:24 verskeie 19197:17 19221:14 verskil 19169:8 verskillende 19237:15 19250:4 verskriklik 19151:19 versoek 19159:4 19257:8 verstaan 19149:8 19154:7 19155:24 19256:11 19259:13 verteenwoordigers 19258:16 vertolk 19152:24 vertrek 19181:20,21,23 19246:2 19270:23 19271:9 vertroud 19151:23 19237:14,16 verwag 19252:11 verwagting 19153:21 verwyder 19178:14 19179:3 verwyderd 19174:5 verwys 19154:8 19160:21 19169:6 19178:12 19214:23 19215:2,5,7,9,12 19216:6,7 19222:1	19270:8,22 19271:18 verwysing 19155:22 19198:8 vicinity 19242:25 victim 19220:7 victims 19213:18 19227:13 19229:24 19230:9,9,19 videos 19183:1 vier-uur 19169:8 view 19207:25 19208:1 19255:1,8,12,15 vigorous 19188:24 vinger 19242:3 violent 19233:23 vir 19151:22 19152:23 19156:23,23 19159:4 19160:2 19168:19 19184:6 19202:7 19203:12,25 19214:20 19220:2 19224:7 19238:7 19239:7 19243:15 19246:7 19252:13 19269:9 virtually 19161:8 visit 19161:16,18 19206:15 vlak 19235:7 19241:12 19241:15 19267:18 vlakke 19234:20 19237:15 19241:25 19242:1 voertuig 19178:13 19179:4 19196:4 voice 19273:9 voldoende 19237:8 19239:18 19240:3 volgende 19235:6 19267:18 volstaan 19240:3 voltooi 19250:1 voor 19168:20 19178:5 19236:18 19271:17 voorbeeld 19215:8 Voordat 19270:13 voorgedra 19258:20 voorgegee 19198:1 voorgesit 19221:7 19272:4 voorgestel 19166:6 19184:11 19224:7 voorloop 19241:15 voorsien 19244:4 voorstel 19166:5,13 19273:1 voorstelle 19221:3,11 voortgaan 19267:18 voortspruitende 19156:23 vorige 19216:19 19217:12 Vos 19209:10,13,15,17 19232:1,7 vra 19252:14 vraag 19219:3	19221:19 vrees 19197:21 vroeg 19240:7 19241:11 vroeër 19181:23 19195:3 19197:19 19203:3,13 19221:19 vrye 19197:19 vrywillige 19221:21 vul 19155:24
U			W	
u 19147:3 19168:18 19178:13 19193:4 19203:4 19211:25 19222:1,1 19231:12 19253:12 19256:24 19270:13,14 uit 19185:4 19197:21 19218:3,3 19243:17 uiteen 19184:6 19196:21 19198:4 19216:18 19217:10 19217:11 uiteendryfaksie 19168:21 19169:5 19237:14 uiteengaan 19198:6 uiteengegaan 19216:19 uiteengesit 19234:1 19237:11 uiteensetting 19237:11 uiteraard 19201:6 19224:4 19250:6 uitgedraai 19243:21 19244:5 uitgekrom 19184:7 uitgerol 19184:4 19218:2 uitgevoer 19156:22 uithaal 19216:20 uitmekaar 19185:4,4 uitnodiging 19159:1 uitrol 19175:21 uitsluit 19246:5 uitspel 19238:6 uitstuur 19269:10 uitvoer 19166:15 19201:10 19217:24 19217:25 uitvoering 19199:18,22 ultimately 19267:8 unauthorised 19161:5 19161:8,10 19162:2 19162:11,16 19165:5	vanaf 19211:13 19236:19 vanoggend 19214:23 vanuit 19156:19 vasevang 19190:17 vat 19238:3 veel 19151:24 vehicle 19178:17 velde 19221:14 ver 19179:2 verander 19214:21 verantwoordelik 19238:7 verantwoordelikhede 19164:13 19240:9 verantwoordelikheid 19221:25	waar 19168:18 19174:17 19203:3,13 19255:5 waarna 19154:7 waarskuwing 19184:5 waarskynlik 19169:8 19221:5,6,13 19238:3 19246:1 19249:13,18 19249:20 19250:15 19258:18 19271:10 wag 19152:23 wait 19199:9 19200:15 19219:9 waiting 19214:1 walk 19249:7 19251:20 walking 19189:17,18 19213:5 19251:19,22 wanneer 19199:21 19270:22 want 19148:11,18,22 19158:9 19159:17 19160:7 19163:13 19165:9 19170:6 19180:19,24 19181:21 19183:15 19184:7,15 19187:16 19191:2,5 19192:7 19194:1 19211:20 19213:2,12 19224:9 19224:10 19227:19 19228:25 19236:19 19237:10 19238:4,5 19241:10 19243:2 19244:4 19245:12 19254:11 19263:11 19265:12 wanted 19155:17 19187:15,16,17 19188:10,22 19193:10 19200:2 19210:14 19223:19 19228:16 19232:16 19233:8 19253:18 19257:16 wanting 19161:23 wants 19149:22 19163:19 19194:15 19204:14 19223:22 19263:1 19272:21 wapens 19196:22 war 19188:12 warrior 19188:16 19189:2 wasn't 19161:9		

19176:1 19244:7 19250:20 19268:2,5 19274:15 waste 19267:2 wasted 19264:14 wasting 19150:5 wat 19154:7 19159:14 19166:5,7,13 19168:18 19174:5 19178:4,5,6 19179:4 19179:13,13 19184:1 19190:23 19193:17 19193:18,24 19196:4 19196:4 19197:17,19 19198:1,4,6,10 19200:21 19201:10 19201:21 19203:4,22 19208:12 19214:20 19215:5,8,9,12,13 19216:18 19217:24 19218:2,3 19219:12 19219:12,12,14,15 19234:9 19235:7 19237:11,12,15 19238:7 19239:7 19241:10 19242:3 19243:16 19244:6 19246:1,3,4,4,6,10 19249:12 19252:11 19254:8 19256:24 19270:21 19272:25 watching 19182:14 waving 19205:9 way 19148:9,23 19165:7 19189:5,19 19190:5 19192:12 19204:3 19231:5 19235:22 19237:4 19244:8 19247:24 week 19274:4 weer 19185:1 19200:19 19200:22 19201:20 19201:22 19203:4 19214:11 19221:3 19240:6 19242:10,17 19271:11 weergawe 19193:15,18 wees 19155:23 19156:23 19167:3 19177:22 19198:15 19199:21 19214:11 19214:12 19221:22 19235:7 19239:18,20 19241:15 19250:6,16 weet 19181:22 19208:12 19214:20 19219:15 19223:5 19236:16 19271:10 weg 19201:22 wel 19270:9 went 19158:9 19159:20 19160:7 19161:18 19167:23 19211:17 19212:7 19218:18 19267:4 weren't 19159:8	19198:12 werk 19195:2 werking 19184:4 west 19225:4 19264:18 western 19183:19 19190:20 Wet 19153:22 wettige 19151:4 19152:15 19160:21 we'd 19212:16 we'll 19161:13 19192:24 19200:15 19202:12 19210:10 19218:24 19219:9,9 19227:3 19240:21 19242:19,20 19253:7 19267:4 19274:8 we're 19147:4 19149:5 19150:7 19157:2 19183:13 19197:9 19205:17 19206:9 19210:8 19213:14 19224:25 19229:13 19229:14 19232:15 19237:20 19242:21 19255:7 19257:21 19259:10 19264:21 19267:2 we've 19151:14 19161:14 19202:17 19226:24 19230:24 19231:5,18 19261:19 19267:3 19272:19 what's 19172:22 whispering 19262:12 white 19172:15,17 19173:8,9 19174:8 wholeheartedly 19222:6 wholly 19255:20 widow 19220:7 wie 19179:15 19198:3 19220:22 wil 19246:2 19250:1 19252:18 19256:10 willing 19180:2 19206:17,20 19209:6 19209:8 wings 19213:3 wire 19175:13,14,16,24 19177:4,11,12 19178:2 19183:19 19185:15 19186:11 19186:18 19187:7,7 19187:10 19189:14 19189:14,20 19190:20 19194:24 19196:12 19197:13 19199:12 19200:7 19205:4 19208:10 19241:1 wisely 19158:6 wish 19227:10 19228:20,22 wishes 19147:4 19161:2 19163:15	wishy-washy 19225:16 19225:22 Witbank 19205:12 witness 19149:18 19153:5,8 19157:10 19161:3 19163:14,17 19165:16 19180:17 19181:25 19182:4,25 19183:4 19186:2,15 19186:22 19189:22 19191:25 19192:20 19202:11,19 19205:25 19206:4 19211:7 19225:2 19226:6,14 19229:22 19238:11 19241:5 19245:1,15 19248:13 19248:18,21 19251:13,13 19257:11,16,22 19264:16 19266:10 19268:11 witnesses 19182:25 19186:4 19242:20 19247:5 19248:4,4 witness's 19202:9 won't 19149:6,21 19165:23 19248:5 woord 19159:1,14 19190:17 19198:9 word 19154:8 19155:14 19156:20 19159:18 19162:5 19164:18 19166:8,13,14,15 19178:4 19184:1,2,5 19187:9 19188:8 19190:19 19196:4 19199:17,17,22 19201:11 19203:19 19204:12 19210:17 19218:3 19221:3,11 19222:5 19238:4 19239:8 19241:17,20 19244:10 19252:12 19255:17 19257:17 19259:2 19271:18 19273:1 words 19147:9 19152:11 19156:8 19167:13 19174:14 19175:4 19179:8 19196:25 19201:24 19203:17 19220:5 19225:13 19239:13 19240:14 19253:20 19255:11,25 19263:17 work 19152:19 19157:5 19191:20 worked 19244:9 worker 19204:25 19213:1 workers 19205:3,8 worse 19192:18 19202:23 worst 19177:10	worth 19271:24 19272:12 wou 19222:1 wouldn't 19165:15 19168:15 19169:19 19224:24 19233:5 19235:14 19239:13 would've 19170:9 19253:5 wrap 19191:7 writing 19152:11 19271:24 wrong 19182:1 19183:4 19262:3 wrongs 19229:12 <hr/> X <hr/> X 19174:19 19259:5,7 <hr/> Y <hr/> Y 19174:23,24,24 19184:18,22 19255:9 19259:6,8 year 19253:21 years 19233:24 19251:14 yellow 19172:25 19173:6 19176:19 yesterday 19168:2 you'd 19167:22 19169:17 19173:17 19214:3 you'll 19149:15,16 19150:1 19154:16 19174:1 19176:13 19179:22 19186:21 19273:8 you're 19147:6 19149:18,22 19151:14 19166:25 19181:16,25 19186:20 19187:11 19199:23 19206:25 19218:8,9 19220:5 19225:22 19226:15 19240:24 19252:25 19264:9 19268:24 19270:25 19271:21 19274:3,12 you've 19147:5 19154:16 19159:10 19161:19,20 19165:10,16 19170:3 19195:12 19199:8 19218:9 19222:21 19226:14 19247:3 19251:14 19256:8 19264:8 19265:7 <hr/> Z <hr/> Z 19259:8 Zandela 19215:8 <hr/> 0 <hr/> 09:38 19147:2	09:58 19156:12 <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1 19174:8,13 19178:4 19241:10,12 19243:14 19245:24 1's 19177:23 1:30 19223:16 10 19148:23 19183:24 19225:14 19236:9 19239:24 19242:25 19243:11,15 19244:5 19244:8,11,15,19,23 19245:11 19246:1,4,7 19247:7,12,14 19248:15,22,23 19249:2,9 19250:8,10 19251:24 19252:2 19274:1,2,15,17 10:18 19165:19 10:38 19175:18 10:57 19184:25 100 19256:20,20 11 19236:21 11de 19215:22 11th 19199:5,6 19215:20 11:35 19193:3 11:55 19200:3 12 19224:6 19260:7 12:14 19209:13 12:24 19212:19 12:43 19220:4 13th 19160:24 13:30 19234:19 19240:18 19241:2 19270:20 19271:13 14de 19214:22 19215:12 19216:7 19234:20 19240:8 14th 19216:10 19240:11 19242:8 14:00 19270:20 14:08 19227:7 14:15 19201:21 19202:12 14:28 19206:18 19208:19 19209:8,22 19237:17 14:30 19246:20 19270:19,20 14:40 19206:13 19209:3 14:47 19246:12 15 19176:10,11 19197:11 19199:9 19200:16 19236:9 19239:24,25 15de 19214:22 19215:13,23 19216:8 19240:8 15th 19211:22 19215:20 19216:10 19242:8 15:00 19270:12 19271:2,4
--	---	---	--	--

<p>15:15 19194:14 19223:22 19235:25 19236:15,18,22 19246:8 19272:21 15:29 19253:11 15:30 19168:19 19170:6 19194:15 19199:25 19200:2,5,7 19201:14 19205:11 19222:7,10,18,20 19223:4,7,19,23 19225:7,13 19232:18 19236:7 19242:22 19244:4 19246:6 19256:13 19257:18 19264:20 19265:5 19266:6 19267:6 19269:14 19270:8,10 19270:12,14,21 19271:7 19272:22 15:35 19176:13 15:40 19175:5 19176:17,23,24 19177:4,19 19194:25 19196:10,11 19199:24 19200:9 19208:13 19210:18 19211:10 19243:18 15:43 19172:12 19177:19 19184:19 19190:7 19211:8 19243:17 15:45 19223:5 15:48 19263:3 16 19174:9,13 16de 19214:21 19216:16 19234:19 16th 19154:20 19157:8 19166:3 19208:1 19211:18,23 19212:8 19228:19 19232:18 19235:13 19264:20 19266:6 16:00 19270:22 19271:8 16:08 19273:18 16:30 19170:7 19184:23 19236:12 19271:4 16:40 19175:4 19184:21 19185:21 19190:8 19271:2 16:43 19184:23 17:35 19168:24 17:40 19168:20,25 17:45 19168:20 19169:1 18 19209:1 185 19179:24 19182:8 19206:12 19209:1 19210:3 186 19202:10 19205:22 189 19210:20,22 19211:5 190 19176:13 19178:19 191 19173:25 19177:18</p>	<p>19178:12,16 19179:8 19180:17 19183:8 192 19188:6 19211:3,9 193 19171:16,20,22 19173:25 19174:8 19177:18 19183:8 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">2</p> <hr/> <p>2 19151:10 19245:22 2:15 19202:12 20 19168:20 19169:2 19181:22 19238:25 19239:18,25 19246:10 19248:13 19249:12,15,18 19271:10 200 19227:23 2012 19208:1 2013 19147:1 19207:25 23 19202:8 24 19236:21 25 19168:23,23,24 262 19221:25 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">3</p> <hr/> <p>3 19167:20 19197:18 19218:15 19241:15 19267:14 19272:15 19273:9 3.5 19243:13 3.6 19243:13 3:30 19224:20 19226:8 19244:10 3:40 19244:10 30 19178:21 19199:9 19221:7 19251:14 30-odd 19233:23 32 19246:19 34 19219:15 19227:23 350 19233:3 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">4</p> <hr/> <p>4 19167:20 19175:2 19239:11 43 19208:13 19221:5 45 19239:1 19253:9 47 19151:5,9 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">5</p> <hr/> <p>5 19148:14,15 19167:12 50 19214:18 500 19260:7 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">6</p> <hr/> <p>6 19214:17 19216:2 19217:7 19218:17 19241:11,12 60 19227:23 650 19258:6,8,14 667 19222:24 67 19258:7 670 19258:9,14 676 19258:6 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">7</p> <hr/> <p>7 19147:1</p> </p></p></p></p></p></p>	<p>72 19220:16 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">8</p> <hr/> <p>80 19176:19 84 19208:19,19 19209:18 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">9</p> <hr/> <p>9 19148:12 19192:4 9th 19154:19 9.1 19148:12 19192:4,7 19254:24 9.10 19148:12 19192:7 19192:9,9 9.7 19148:19,20,21,22 19149:11 19154:2,8 19154:18 19224:15 19254:23 91 19204:23 92 19204:18</p> </p></p>		
---	---	--	--	--